

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                    | THE STATE         |                        | ACCOMACK          |                     | ALBEMARLE         |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940      | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940   | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940    |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA</b>                   |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                   | 173,051           | 174,885                | 1,680             | 2,183               | 2,599             | 2,591                |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                    | 25,535,360        | 25,535,360             | 300,800           | 300,800             | 472,960           | 472,960              |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                    | 64.1              | 64.4                   | 46.4              | 49.1                | 70.1              | 71.4                 |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                            | 16,358,072        | 16,444,307             | 139,500           | 147,700             | 331,357           | 337,529              |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..          | 12,854,336        | 11,356,891             | 80,161            | 60,704              | 303,110           | 235,728              |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..         | 3,503,736         | 4,423,803              | 59,339            | 84,347              | 28,247            | 62,524               |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                     | 94.5              | 94.0                   | 83.0              | 67.7                | 127.5             | 130.3                |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>           |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..             | 160,243           | 165,642                | 1,548             | 2,040               | 2,392             | 2,470                |
| 9 ..acres..                                            | 3,933,294         | 3,840,189              | 64,207            | 56,178              | 80,977            | 70,866               |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                    |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                           | 65,581            | (*)                    | 176               | (*)                 | 1,027             | (*)                  |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                         | 33,758            | (*)                    | 198               | (*)                 | 330               | (*)                  |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                         | 20,894            | (*)                    | 316               | (*)                 | 215               | (*)                  |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                         | 20,497            | (*)                    | 465               | (*)                 | 289               | (*)                  |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                         | 13,912            | (*)                    | 314               | (*)                 | 330               | (*)                  |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                       | 4,357             | (*)                    | 66                | (*)                 | 152               | (*)                  |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                     | 1,244             | (*)                    | 13                | (*)                 | 49                | (*)                  |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                  | 5,234             | 5,979                  | 67                | 167                 | 68                | 57                   |
| 18 ..acres..                                           | 46,861            | 63,303                 | 763               | 946                 | 833               | 1,020                |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..       | 44,291            | 57,331                 | 508               | 1,067               | 371               | 444                  |
| 20 ..acres..                                           | 642,664           | 867,189                | 6,688             | 9,971               | 7,149             | 12,108               |
| 21 Cropland used only for                              |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 22 pasture.....farms reporting..                       | 50,126            | <sup>3</sup> 111,231   | 148               | <sup>3</sup> 468    | 452               | <sup>3</sup> 2,004   |
| 23 ..acres..                                           | 1,168,570         | <sup>3</sup> 3,191,670 | 2,083             | <sup>3</sup> 3,896  | 17,646            | <sup>3</sup> 91,041  |
| 24 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..             | 47,921            | (*)                    | 80                | (*)                 | 688               | (*)                  |
| 25 ..acres..                                           | 1,176,756         | (*)                    | 1,678             | (*)                 | 24,094            | (*)                  |
| 26 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..           | 93,904            | (*)                    | 182               | (*)                 | 1,859             | (*)                  |
| 27 ..acres..                                           | 3,158,736         | (*)                    | 2,780             | (*)                 | 76,706            | (*)                  |
| 28 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..         | 111,700           | (*)                    | 1,146             | (*)                 | 1,654             | (*)                  |
| 29 ..acres..                                           | 5,642,667         | (*)                    | 45,395            | (*)                 | 112,418           | (*)                  |
| 30 All other land.....farms reporting..                | 153,285           | (*)                    | 1,597             | (*)                 | 2,540             | (*)                  |
| 31 ..acres..                                           | 588,534           | (*)                    | 15,906            | (*)                 | 11,534            | (*)                  |
| 32 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..               | 166,232           | <sup>3</sup> 173,325   | 1,567             | <sup>3</sup> 2,091  | 2,470             | <sup>3</sup> 2,574   |
| 33 ..acres..                                           | 5,791,379         | <sup>3</sup> 7,962,361 | 73,741            | <sup>3</sup> 70,991 | 106,605           | <sup>3</sup> 175,035 |
| 34 Land used for crops (harvested                      |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 35 and failure).....farms reporting..                  | 160,443           | 165,752                | 1,547             | 2,043               | 2,398             | 2,470                |
| 36 ..acres..                                           | 3,980,145         | 3,903,492              | 64,970            | 57,124              | 81,810            | 71,886               |
| 37 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..          | 132,373           | (*)                    | 336               | (*)                 | 2,197             | (*)                  |
| 38 ..acres..                                           | 5,504,062         | (*)                    | 6,541             | (*)                 | 118,446           | (*)                  |
| 39 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..               | 127,251           | 131,635                | 1,157             | 1,854               | 1,895             | 2,059                |
| 40 ..acres..                                           | 6,819,423         | 6,761,703              | 47,073            | 64,402              | 136,512           | 135,846              |
| <b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>                          |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 41 Value of farms (land and buildings)....dollars..    | 868,806,343       | 674,975,424            | 10,453,915        | 8,718,090           | 19,495,063        | 18,999,573           |
| 42 Average per farm:                                   |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 43 All farms.....dollars..                             | 5,021             | 3,860                  | 6,223             | 3,994               | 7,501             | 7,333                |
| 44 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..            | 6,554             | 5,070                  | 7,108             | 4,805               | 10,625            | 9,887                |
| 45 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..           | 53.11             | 41.04                  | 74.94             | 59.03               | 58.83             | 56.29                |
| 46 Value of implements and                             |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 47 machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting..       | 129,710           | 128,539                | 1,484             | 2,057               | 2,172             | 2,065                |
| 48 ..dollars..                                         | 57,826,935        | 37,859,534             | 1,600,681         | 900,016             | 1,094,761         | 835,749              |
| Farms reporting by value of implements                 |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 49 and machinery:                                      |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 50 \$1 to \$99.....number..                            | 59,369            | (*)                    | 106               | (*)                 | 1,055             | (*)                  |
| 51 \$100 to \$249.....number..                         | 28,314            | (*)                    | 290               | (*)                 | 395               | (*)                  |
| 52 \$250 to \$499.....number..                         | 12,512            | (*)                    | 194               | (*)                 | 171               | (*)                  |
| 53 \$500 to \$749.....number..                         | 9,331             | (*)                    | 220               | (*)                 | 174               | (*)                  |
| 54 \$750 to \$999.....number..                         | 2,626             | (*)                    | 67                | (*)                 | 38                | (*)                  |
| 55 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                     | 12,407            | (*)                    | 454               | (*)                 | 222               | (*)                  |
| 56 \$2,500 and over.....number..                       | 4,951             | (*)                    | 153               | (*)                 | 117               | (*)                  |
| 57 Value of livestock on farms (see text)....dollars.. | 126,365,959       | 72,856,237             | 772,125           | 829,263             | 2,383,810         | 1,313,163            |
| <b>FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION</b>                   |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 58 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..            | 169,665           | (*)                    | 1,674             | (*)                 | 2,566             | (*)                  |
| 59 ..number..                                          | 218,390           | (**)                   | 2,843             | (**)                | 3,912             | (**)                 |
| 60 Occupied.....farms reporting..                      | 167,210           | (*)                    | 1,650             | (*)                 | 2,536             | (*)                  |
| 61 ..number..                                          | 197,690           | (**)                   | 2,394             | (**)                | 3,358             | (**)                 |
| 62 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                    | 17,041            | (*)                    | 298               | (*)                 | 400               | (*)                  |
| 63 ..number..                                          | 20,700            | (**)                   | 449               | (**)                | 554               | (**)                 |
| 64 Farm population (persons living in                  |                   |                        |                   |                     |                   |                      |
| 65 occupied dwellings on farms).....persons..          | 801,803           | (**)                   | 7,942             | (**)                | 12,770            | (**)                 |
| 66 Average per occupied dwelling....persons..          | 4.06              | (**)                   | 3.32              | (**)                | 3.80              | (**)                 |
| 67 Under 14 years old.....persons..                    | 270,053           | (**)                   | 2,233             | (**)                | 4,017             | (**)                 |
| 68 Boys.....persons..                                  | 136,948           | (**)                   | 1,139             | (**)                | 2,052             | (**)                 |
| 69 Girls.....persons..                                 | 133,105           | (**)                   | 1,094             | (**)                | 1,965             | (**)                 |
| 70 14 years old and over.....persons..                 | 531,750           | (**)                   | 5,709             | (**)                | 8,753             | (**)                 |
| 71 Men and boys.....persons..                          | 255,032           | (**)                   | 2,881             | (**)                | 4,123             | (**)                 |
| 72 Women and girls.....persons..                       | 276,718           | (**)                   | 2,828             | (**)                | 4,630             | (**)                 |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> 1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

# VIRGINIA

19

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

see page 39]

| ALLEGHANY      |                     | AMELIA         |                     | AMHERST        |                     | APPOMATTOX     |                     | ARLINGTON      |                  |    |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940      | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940      | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940      | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940      | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   |    |
| 543            | 526                 | 1,227          | 1,487               | 2,101          | 2,221               | 1,094          | 1,322               | 27             | 27               | 1  |
| 288,640        | 288,640             | 234,240        | 234,240             | 298,880        | 298,880             | 219,520        | 219,520             | 15,360         | 15,360           | 2  |
| 28.2           | 30.2                | 68.2           | 70.0                | 63.7           | 61.8                | 67.3           | 77.9                | 5.4            | 5.8              | 3  |
| 81,367         | 87,206              | 159,684        | 164,020             | 190,423        | 184,574             | 147,720        | 171,109             | 826            | 896              | 4  |
| 74,438         | 69,485              | 123,443        | 116,236             | 144,154        | 120,135             | 82,145         | 105,537             | 806            | 690              | 5  |
| 6,928          | 15,980              | 36,241         | 43,994              | 46,269         | 58,432              | 65,575         | 65,291              | 20             | 106              | 6  |
| 149.8          | 165.8               | 130.1          | 110.3               | 90.6           | 63.1                | 135.0          | 129.4               | 30.6           | 33.2             | 7  |
| 524            | 499                 | 1,176          | 1,392               | 2,054          | 2,120               | 1,063          | 1,265               | 21             | 21               | 8  |
| 9,028          | 12,102              | 31,933         | 32,908              | 35,126         | 33,138              | 28,940         | 28,694              | 321            | 319              | 9  |
| 255            | (*)                 | 360            | (*)                 | 1,028          | (*)                 | 220            | (*)                 | 17             | (*)              | 10 |
| 99             | (*)                 | 260            | (*)                 | 410            | (*)                 | 227            | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 11 |
| 69             | (*)                 | 167            | (*)                 | 255            | (*)                 | 216            | (*)                 | 1              | (*)              | 12 |
| 62             | (*)                 | 212            | (*)                 | 235            | (*)                 | 267            | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 13 |
| 35             | (*)                 | 119            | (*)                 | 106            | (*)                 | 129            | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 14 |
| 4              | (*)                 | 29             | (*)                 | 14             | (*)                 | 13             | (*)                 | 2              | (*)              | 15 |
| .....          | (*)                 | 4              | (*)                 | 6              | (*)                 | .....          | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 16 |
| 22             | 13                  | 55             | 65                  | 52             | 90                  | 17             | 84                  | .....          | .....            | 17 |
| 138            | 148                 | 481            | 1,149               | 272            | 1,419               | 121            | 525                 | .....          | .....            | 18 |
| 132            | 73                  | 604            | 910                 | 652            | 1,346               | 315            | 766                 | 3              | 3                | 19 |
| 2,766          | 1,664               | 10,199         | 12,238              | 9,120          | 19,563              | 4,057          | 15,022              | 23             | 44               | 20 |
| 247            | <sup>3</sup> 385    | 441            | <sup>3</sup> 812    | 525            | <sup>3</sup> 1,472  | 493            | <sup>3</sup> 905    | 6              | <sup>3</sup> 11  | 21 |
| 9,008          | <sup>3</sup> 13,155 | 7,990          | <sup>3</sup> 13,632 | 11,668         | <sup>3</sup> 29,090 | 11,267         | <sup>3</sup> 17,077 | 99             | <sup>3</sup> 170 | 22 |
| 203            | (*)                 | 511            | (*)                 | 945            | (*)                 | 383            | (*)                 | 5              | (*)              | 23 |
| 14,078         | (*)                 | 24,039         | (*)                 | 27,105         | (*)                 | 6,684          | (*)                 | 37             | (*)              | 24 |
| 315            | (*)                 | 422            | (*)                 | 1,354          | (*)                 | 621            | (*)                 | 2              | (*)              | 25 |
| 11,695         | (*)                 | 8,601          | (*)                 | 37,248         | (*)                 | 13,172         | (*)                 | 24             | (*)              | 26 |
| 336            | (*)                 | 966            | (*)                 | 1,163          | (*)                 | 913            | (*)                 | 18             | (*)              | 27 |
| 32,279         | (*)                 | 72,289         | (*)                 | 52,029         | (*)                 | 79,372         | (*)                 | 216            | (*)              | 28 |
| 451            | (*)                 | 1,162          | (*)                 | 1,761          | (*)                 | 648            | (*)                 | 27             | (*)              | 29 |
| 2,375          | (*)                 | 4,152          | (*)                 | 17,855         | (*)                 | 4,107          | (*)                 | 106            | (*)              | 30 |
| 539            | <sup>3</sup> 516    | 1,219          | <sup>3</sup> 1,482  | 2,071          | <sup>3</sup> 2,214  | 1,087          | <sup>3</sup> 1,317  | 22             | <sup>3</sup> 25  | 31 |
| 20,940         | <sup>3</sup> 27,129 | 50,603         | <sup>3</sup> 59,927 | 56,186         | <sup>3</sup> 83,270 | 44,385         | <sup>3</sup> 61,518 | 443            | <sup>3</sup> 542 | 32 |
| 524            | 499                 | 1,177          | 1,394               | 2,055          | 2,120               | 1,063          | 1,267               | 21             | 21               | 33 |
| 9,166          | 12,310              | 32,414         | 34,057              | 35,398         | 34,617              | 29,061         | 29,419              | 321            | 328              | 34 |
| 490            | (*)                 | 851            | (*)                 | 1,713          | (*)                 | 950            | (*)                 | 11             | (*)              | 35 |
| 34,781         | (*)                 | 40,630         | (*)                 | 76,021         | (*)                 | 31,123         | (*)                 | 160            | (*)              | 36 |
| 433            | 434                 | 1,063          | 1,177               | 1,460          | 1,800               | 827            | 1,013               | 19             | 12               | 37 |
| 46,357         | 50,544              | 96,328         | 95,915              | 79,134         | 78,797              | 86,056         | 98,124              | 253            | 254              | 38 |
| 2,452,769      | 2,554,215           | 4,309,655      | 3,799,591           | 7,119,226      | 6,394,349           | 3,194,390      | 3,165,472           | 733,000        | 903,060          | 39 |
| 4,535          | 4,856               | 3,512          | 2,555               | 3,388          | 2,879               | 2,920          | 2,394               | 27,148         | 33,447           | 40 |
| 5,233          | 5,512               | 4,282          | 3,397               | 4,222          | 3,924               | 3,110          | 2,918               | 66,333         | 68,729           | 41 |
| 30.27          | 29.29               | 26.99          | 23.17               | 37.39          | 34.64               | 21.62          | 18.50               | 887.41         | 1,007.88         | 42 |
| 347            | 463                 | 887            | 1,255               | 1,447          | 1,698               | 903            | 955                 | 27             | 17               | 43 |
| 127,482        | 144,367             | 408,084        | 271,851             | 478,897        | 367,476             | 383,322        | 225,688             | 10,885         | 19,325           | 44 |
| 134            | (*)                 | 406            | (*)                 | 666            | (*)                 | 333            | (*)                 | 15             | (*)              | 45 |
| 111            | (*)                 | 189            | (*)                 | 368            | (*)                 | 194            | (*)                 | 2              | (*)              | 46 |
| 28             | (*)                 | 79             | (*)                 | 146            | (*)                 | 140            | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 47 |
| 29             | (*)                 | 62             | (*)                 | 106            | (*)                 | 92             | (*)                 | 4              | (*)              | 48 |
| 11             | (*)                 | 22             | (*)                 | 36             | (*)                 | 23             | (*)                 | 1              | (*)              | 49 |
| 22             | (*)                 | 91             | (*)                 | 95             | (*)                 | 95             | (*)                 | 5              | (*)              | 50 |
| 12             | (*)                 | 38             | (*)                 | 30             | (*)                 | 26             | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 51 |
| 364,136        | 291,057             | 951,308        | 515,894             | 1,107,388      | 673,528             | 665,050        | 422,013             | 12,141         | 12,227           | 52 |
| 536            | (*)                 | 1,199          | (*)                 | 2,030          | (*)                 | 1,074          | (*)                 | 27             | (*)              | 53 |
| 724            | (**)                | 1,615          | (**)                | 2,575          | (**)                | 1,339          | (**)                | 37             | (**)             | 54 |
| 527            | (*)                 | 1,183          | (*)                 | 2,007          | (*)                 | 1,041          | (*)                 | 27             | (*)              | 55 |
| 651            | (**)                | 1,410          | (**)                | 2,246          | (**)                | 1,156          | (**)                | 37             | (**)             | 56 |
| 64             | (*)                 | 165            | (*)                 | 273            | (*)                 | 160            | (*)                 | .....          | (*)              | 57 |
| 73             | (**)                | 205            | (**)                | 329            | (**)                | 183            | (**)                | .....          | (**)             | 58 |
| 2,523          | (**)                | 6,075          | (**)                | 9,614          | (**)                | 4,601          | (**)                | 139            | (**)             | 59 |
| 3.88           | (**)                | 4.31           | (**)                | 4.28           | (**)                | 3.98           | (**)                | 3.76           | (**)             | 60 |
| 801            | (**)                | 2,190          | (**)                | 3,328          | (**)                | 1,494          | (**)                | 34             | (**)             | 61 |
| 422            | (**)                | 1,059          | (**)                | 1,708          | (**)                | 772            | (**)                | 18             | (**)             | 62 |
| 379            | (**)                | 1,131          | (**)                | 1,620          | (**)                | 712            | (**)                | 16             | (**)             | 63 |
| 1,722          | (**)                | 3,885          | (**)                | 6,286          | (**)                | 3,117          | (**)                | 105            | (**)             | 64 |
| 817            | (**)                | 1,914          | (**)                | 2,967          | (**)                | 1,481          | (**)                | 47             | (**)             | 65 |
| 905            | (**)                | 1,971          | (**)                | 3,319          | (**)                | 1,636          | (**)                | 58             | (**)             | 66 |

<sup>3</sup>The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

<sup>4</sup>The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                      | AUGUSTA           |                   | BATH              |                   | BEDFORD           |                   | BLAND             |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                          | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA</b>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                     | 3,803             | 3,719             | 512               | 886               | 3,566             | 4,105             | 840               | 918               |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                      | 639,360           | 639,360           | 345,600           | 345,600           | 495,360           | 495,360           | 236,160           | 236,160           |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                      | 59.3              | 57.5              | 29.4              | 39.6              | 74.0              | 78.2              | 53.6              | 51.6              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                              | 379,041           | 367,792           | 101,659           | 136,748           | 366,599           | 367,478           | 126,268           | 121,833           |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                            | 308,402           | 256,600           | 93,494            | 88,124            | 318,978           | 292,376           | 123,605           | 103,186           |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                           | 70,639            | 91,298            | 8,165             | 26,112            | 47,621            | 89,009            | 2,693             | 18,647            |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                       | 99.7              | 98.9              | 198.6             | 154.3             | 102.6             | 94.4              | 150.4             | 132.7             |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                               | 3,263             | 3,401             | 501               | 865               | 3,291             | 3,764             | 784               | 871               |
| 9 ".....acres..                                                          | 128,100           | 125,959           | 13,213            | 22,158            | 85,111            | 81,231            | 19,701            | 19,231            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                             | 1,239             | (*)               | 242               | (*)               | 1,191             | (*)               | 267               | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                           | 348               | (*)               | 66                | (*)               | 629               | (*)               | 157               | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                           | 280               | (*)               | 49                | (*)               | 456               | (*)               | 121               | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                           | 445               | (*)               | 54                | (*)               | 533               | (*)               | 140               | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                           | 689               | (*)               | 68                | (*)               | 378               | (*)               | 79                | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                         | 233               | (*)               | 16                | (*)               | 93                | (*)               | 19                | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                       | 49                | (*)               | 6                 | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                    | 40                | 92                | 6                 | 23                | 48                | 126               | 1                 | 19                |
| 18 ".....acres..                                                         | 449               | 1,637             | 31                | 177               | 325               | 1,316             | 7                 | 700               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                         | 411               | 447               | 97                | 84                | 643               | 1,015             | 9                 | 56                |
| 20 ".....acres..                                                         | 5,613             | 9,767             | 3,686             | 1,342             | 15,206            | 12,549            | 108               | 1,781             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                  | 466               | 3,146             | 33                | 705               | 498               | 2,878             | 94                | 485               |
| 22 ".....acres..                                                         | 9,616             | 128,002           | 1,177             | 33,768            | 10,289            | 58,587            | 2,935             | 20,090            |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                               | 976               | (*)               | 72                | (*)               | 1,266             | (*)               | 171               | (*)               |
| 24 ".....acres..                                                         | 20,073            | (*)               | 4,189             | (*)               | 32,420            | (*)               | 6,387             | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                             | 3,335             | (*)               | 384               | (*)               | 3,007             | (*)               | 760               | (*)               |
| 26 ".....acres..                                                         | 160,675           | (*)               | 22,077            | (*)               | 118,590           | (*)               | 44,796            | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                           | 1,559             | (*)               | 441               | (*)               | 2,473             | (*)               | 647               | (*)               |
| 28 ".....acres..                                                         | 42,943            | (*)               | 56,160            | (*)               | 93,661            | (*)               | 50,795            | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                  | 3,368             | (*)               | 461               | (*)               | 3,060             | (*)               | 389               | (*)               |
| 30 ".....acres..                                                         | 10,572            | (*)               | 1,126             | (*)               | 10,997            | (*)               | 1,569             | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 3,368             | 3,688             | 507               | 885               | 3,353             | 4,011             | 794               | 911               |
| 32 ".....acres..                                                         | 144,778           | 265,365           | 18,107            | 57,445            | 110,931           | 163,683           | 22,751            | 41,802            |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested<br>and failure).....farms reporting..  | 3,264             | 3,405             | 501               | 865               | 3,293             | 3,767             | 784               | 876               |
| 34 ".....acres..                                                         | 128,549           | 127,596           | 13,244            | 22,335            | 85,436            | 82,547            | 19,708            | 19,931            |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                            | 3,491             | (*)               | 413               | (*)               | 3,363             | (*)               | 810               | (*)               |
| 36 ".....acres..                                                         | 190,364           | (*)               | 27,443            | (*)               | 161,299           | (*)               | 54,118            | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 2,276             | 2,196             | 446               | 605               | 2,906             | 3,528             | 711               | 684               |
| 38 ".....acres..                                                         | 63,016            | 63,635            | 60,349            | 52,308            | 126,081           | 129,088           | 57,182            | 50,952            |
| <b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>                                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                     | 29,496,141        | 24,823,951        | 3,305,610         | 4,252,113         | 14,866,847        | 12,595,538        | 4,851,943         | 4,630,420         |
| Average per farm:                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                               | 7,756             | 6,675             | 6,456             | 4,799             | 4,169             | 3,068             | 5,776             | 5,044             |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                              | 11,036            | 9,230             | 7,827             | 6,433             | 4,735             | 3,606             | 6,873             | 6,621             |
| 42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                             | 77.82             | 67.49             | 32.52             | 31.09             | 40.55             | 32.51             | 38.42             | 38.01             |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting.. | 3,026             | 2,942             | 401               | 770               | 2,448             | 3,333             | 396               | 770               |
| 44 ".....dollars..                                                       | 1,945,484         | 1,634,457         | 192,811           | 310,631           | 900,444           | 648,600           | 188,565           | 279,454           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements<br>and machinery:                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                              | 1,118             | (*)               | 187               | (*)               | 1,025             | (*)               | 98                | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                           | 513               | (*)               | 72                | (*)               | 631               | (*)               | 93                | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                           | 407               | (*)               | 32                | (*)               | 296               | (*)               | 57                | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                           | 289               | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 204               | (*)               | 65                | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                           | 88                | (*)               | 10                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 20                | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                       | 427               | (*)               | 36                | (*)               | 185               | (*)               | 44                | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                         | 184               | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               | 9                 | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                  | 4,776,583         | 2,616,170         | 491,820           | 468,528           | 2,805,495         | 1,763,203         | 948,501           | 520,792           |
| <b>FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION</b>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                              | 3,728             | (*)               | 509               | (*)               | 3,495             | (*)               | 829               | (*)               |
| 54 ".....number..                                                        | 4,841             | (**)              | 677               | (**)              | 4,708             | (**)              | 1,131             | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                        | 3,644             | (*)               | 504               | (*)               | 3,439             | (*)               | 820               | (*)               |
| 56 ".....number..                                                        | 4,448             | (**)              | 601               | (**)              | 4,147             | (**)              | 1,013             | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                      | 357               | (*)               | 54                | (*)               | 465               | (*)               | 102               | (*)               |
| 58 ".....number..                                                        | 393               | (**)              | 76                | (**)              | 561               | (**)              | 118               | (**)              |
| Farm population (persons living in<br>occupied dwellings on farms):      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 59 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                           | 17,791            | (**)              | 2,290             | (**)              | 15,265            | (**)              | 3,725             | (**)              |
| 60 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                      | 4.00              | (**)              | 3.81              | (**)              | 3.68              | (**)              | 3.68              | (**)              |
| 61 Boys.....persons..                                                    | 5,470             | (**)              | 711               | (**)              | 4,740             | (**)              | 1,208             | (**)              |
| 62 Girls.....persons..                                                   | 2,709             | (**)              | 359               | (**)              | 2,441             | (**)              | 630               | (**)              |
| 63 14 years old and over.....persons..                                   | 2,761             | (**)              | 352               | (**)              | 2,299             | (**)              | 578               | (**)              |
| 64 Men and boys.....persons..                                            | 12,321            | (**)              | 1,579             | (**)              | 10,525            | (**)              | 2,517             | (**)              |
| 65 Women and girls.....persons..                                         | 5,674             | (**)              | 763               | (**)              | 5,045             | (**)              | 1,251             | (**)              |
| 66 ".....persons..                                                       | 6,647             | (**)              | 816               | (**)              | 5,480             | (**)              | 1,266             | (**)              |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> 1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| BOTETOURT      |                | BRUNSWICK      |                | BUCHANAN       |                | BUCKINGHAM     |                | CAMPBELL       |                | CAROLINE       |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 1,443          | 1,700          | 2,265          | 2,535          | 3,058          | 2,420          | 1,812          | 1,872          | 2,714          | 2,645          | 1,272          | 1,800          | 1  |
| 351,380        | 351,360        | 370,560        | 370,560        | 325,120        | 325,120        | 368,640        | 368,640        | 339,200        | 339,200        | 348,160        | 348,160        | 2  |
| 45.9           | 48.1           | 70.2           | 71.0           | 50.2           | 42.6           | 61.9           | 61.4           | 72.9           | 79.5           | 46.4           | 57.1           | 3  |
| 161,407        | 169,040        | 261,059        | 263,236        | 163,262        | 138,421        | 229,168        | 226,263        | 247,189        | 269,686        | 181,572        | 198,885        | 4  |
| 148,998        | 136,708        | 187,606        | 172,773        | 138,882        | 116,407        | 182,611        | 180,570        | 175,540        | 175,076        | 127,306        | 132,032        | 5  |
| 12,809         | 30,224         | 72,453         | 84,056         | 24,380         | 21,682         | 45,597         | 83,191         | 70,649         | 91,729         | 34,365         | 43,271         | 6  |
| 111.9          | 99.4           | 114.8          | 103.8          | 53.4           | 57.2           | 125.9          | 120.9          | 91.1           | 102.0          | 127.1          | 110.5          | 7  |
| 1,216          | 1,634          | 2,231          | 2,488          | 3,021          | 2,382          | 1,568          | 1,787          | 2,564          | 2,491          | 1,238          | 1,749          | 8  |
| 33,682         | 37,797         | 52,081         | 57,487         | 22,089         | 20,023         | 37,292         | 34,499         | 47,909         | 52,525         | 33,298         | 41,033         | 9  |
| 444            | (*)            | 521            | (*)            | 2,288          | (*)            | 594            | (*)            | 1,231          | (*)            | 488            | (*)            | 10 |
| 223            | (*)            | 685            | (*)            | 595            | (*)            | 319            | (*)            | 501            | (*)            | 247            | (*)            | 11 |
| 142            | (*)            | 470            | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 199            | (*)            | 311            | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 12 |
| 204            | (*)            | 378            | (*)            | 34             | (*)            | 256            | (*)            | 306            | (*)            | 199            | (*)            | 13 |
| 160            | (*)            | 151            | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 156            | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 98             | (*)            | 14 |
| 36             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 36             | (*)            | 15 |
| 7              | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 4              | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 16 |
| 54             | 31             | 115            | 73             | 19             | 22             | 146            | 77             | 137            | 125            | 73             | 66             | 17 |
| 464            | 275            | 464            | 676            | 77             | 281            | 827            | 1,388          | 942            | 1,635          | 350            | 2,297          | 18 |
| 234            | 360            | 1,231          | 1,341          | 575            | 589            | 852            | 1,046          | 1,307          | 1,594          | 632            | 921            | 19 |
| 4,073          | 5,407          | 14,812         | 17,272         | 4,044          | 8,289          | 15,535         | 17,263         | 22,225         | 30,382         | 9,188          | 12,498         | 20 |
| 331            | 1,319          | 676            | 1,283          | 1,060          | 1,473          | 598            | 1,089          | 870            | 1,741          | 258            | 860            | 21 |
| 10,344         | 14,837         | 8,192          | 10,834         | 11,444         | 12,160         | 10,219         | 12,599         | 15,063         | 18,503         | 3,831          | 12,903         | 22 |
| 412            | (*)            | 903            | (*)            | 809            | (*)            | 594            | (*)            | 881            | (*)            | 532            | (*)            | 23 |
| 13,032         | (*)            | 18,327         | (*)            | 12,123         | (*)            | 14,522         | (*)            | 17,191         | (*)            | 15,572         | (*)            | 24 |
| 1,062          | (*)            | 1,102          | (*)            | 1,785          | (*)            | 842            | (*)            | 1,697          | (*)            | 595            | (*)            | 25 |
| 47,160         | (*)            | 15,678         | (*)            | 24,129         | (*)            | 18,544         | (*)            | 35,562         | (*)            | 11,585         | (*)            | 26 |
| 814            | (*)            | 2,037          | (*)            | 2,106          | (*)            | 1,566          | (*)            | 1,876          | (*)            | 1,040          | (*)            | 27 |
| 48,214         | (*)            | 143,774        | (*)            | 85,024         | (*)            | 123,657        | (*)            | 99,320         | (*)            | 81,126         | (*)            | 28 |
| 1,328          | (*)            | 2,141          | (*)            | 2,499          | (*)            | 1,528          | (*)            | 2,419          | (*)            | 1,262          | (*)            | 29 |
| 4,436          | (*)            | 6,731          | (*)            | 4,332          | (*)            | 7,572          | (*)            | 8,977          | (*)            | 6,712          | (*)            | 30 |
| 1,287          | 1,688          | 2,256          | 2,531          | 3,045          | 2,410          | 1,787          | 1,860          | 2,670          | 2,603          | 1,260          | 1,797          | 31 |
| 48,563         | 57,316         | 75,549         | 96,369         | 37,854         | 50,753         | 63,673         | 75,699         | 86,139         | 117,045        | 46,677         | 68,771         | 32 |
| 1,223          | 1,635          | 2,231          | 2,488          | 3,021          | 2,382          | 1,580          | 1,787          | 2,566          | 2,493          | 1,238          | 1,749          | 33 |
| 34,146         | 38,072         | 52,545         | 58,163         | 22,166         | 20,304         | 38,119         | 35,837         | 48,851         | 54,160         | 33,658         | 43,330         | 34 |
| 1,247          | (*)            | 1,652          | (*)            | 2,419          | (*)            | 1,334          | (*)            | 1,993          | (*)            | 823            | (*)            | 35 |
| 70,536         | (*)            | 42,137         | (*)            | 47,696         | (*)            | 43,285         | (*)            | 67,816         | (*)            | 30,988         | (*)            | 36 |
| 1,008          | 1,240          | 2,111          | 2,007          | 2,389          | 1,823          | 1,633          | 1,577          | 2,011          | 2,084          | 1,091          | 1,568          | 37 |
| 61,246         | 59,383         | 162,101        | 158,017        | 97,147         | 76,159         | 138,179        | 134,814        | 116,511        | 125,679        | 96,698         | 116,963        | 38 |
| 9,667,560      | 8,113,053      | 8,265,120      | 7,822,903      | 5,687,533      | 3,044,036      | 3,932,691      | 3,563,145      | 8,588,191      | 6,980,036      | 6,387,826      | 5,540,992      | 39 |
| 6,700          | 4,772          | 3,649          | 2,297          | 1,860          | 1,258          | 2,170          | 1,903          | 3,164          | 2,639          | 5,022          | 3,078          | 40 |
| 8,335          | 6,039          | 4,213          | 2,875          | 2,296          | 1,705          | 2,807          | 2,427          | 3,992          | 3,176          | 6,354          | 3,963          | 41 |
| 59.90          | 47.99          | 31.78          | 22.12          | 34.84          | 21.99          | 17.24          | 15.75          | 34.74          | 25.88          | 39.51          | 27.86          | 42 |
| 1,052          | 1,508          | 1,878          | 1,797          | 2,721          | 658            | 1,407          | 1,093          | 2,104          | 2,210          | 1,119          | 1,526          | 43 |
| 549,544        | 507,493        | 693,103        | 338,686        | 215,443        | 60,110         | 325,413        | 173,575        | 675,355        | 576,400        | 632,102        | 475,224        | 44 |
| 406            | (*)            | 809            | (*)            | 2,433          | (*)            | 828            | (*)            | 1,077          | (*)            | 423            | (*)            | 45 |
| 243            | (*)            | 541            | (*)            | 73             | (*)            | 282            | (*)            | 534            | (*)            | 228            | (*)            | 46 |
| 122            | (*)            | 183            | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 180            | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 47 |
| 77             | (*)            | 107            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 85             | (*)            | 98             | (*)            | 105            | (*)            | 48 |
| 22             | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 49 |
| 138            | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 71             | (*)            | 62             | (*)            | 144            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            | 50 |
| 42             | (*)            | 52             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 57             | (*)            | 51 |
| 1,244,872      | 841,254        | 1,451,905      | 766,944        | 766,143        | 439,636        | 911,951        | 539,728        | 1,415,426      | 875,759        | 749,015        | 582,441        | 52 |
| 1,432          | (*)            | 2,212          | (*)            | 3,057          | (*)            | 1,793          | (*)            | 2,633          | (*)            | 1,262          | (*)            | 53 |
| 1,877          | (*)            | 3,108          | (*)            | 3,373          | (*)            | 2,230          | (*)            | 3,533          | (*)            | 1,485          | (*)            | 54 |
| 1,417          | (*)            | 2,172          | (*)            | 3,051          | (*)            | 1,770          | (*)            | 2,598          | (*)            | 1,249          | (*)            | 55 |
| 1,715          | (*)            | 2,730          | (*)            | 3,218          | (*)            | 2,022          | (*)            | 3,056          | (*)            | 1,380          | (*)            | 56 |
| 141            | (*)            | 307            | (*)            | 129            | (*)            | 169            | (*)            | 375            | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 57 |
| 162            | (*)            | 378            | (*)            | 155            | (*)            | 208            | (*)            | 477            | (*)            | 105            | (*)            | 58 |
| 6,613          | (*)            | 11,663         | (*)            | 17,617         | (*)            | 8,640          | (*)            | 11,701         | (*)            | 5,665          | (*)            | 59 |
| 3.86           | (*)            | 4.27           | (*)            | 5.47           | (*)            | 4.27           | (*)            | 3.83           | (*)            | 4.41           | (*)            | 60 |
| 2,002          | (*)            | 4,591          | (*)            | 7,823          | (*)            | 3,150          | (*)            | 3,737          | (*)            | 1,769          | (*)            | 61 |
| 1,001          | (*)            | 2,299          | (*)            | 4,094          | (*)            | 1,607          | (*)            | 1,633          | (*)            | 396            | (*)            | 62 |
| 1,001          | (*)            | 2,282          | (*)            | 3,829          | (*)            | 1,543          | (*)            | 1,824          | (*)            | 873            | (*)            | 63 |
| 4,611          | (*)            | 7,072          | (*)            | 9,694          | (*)            | 5,490          | (*)            | 7,944          | (*)            | 3,886          | (*)            | 64 |
| 2,203          | (*)            | 3,388          | (*)            | 4,861          | (*)            | 2,623          | (*)            | 3,809          | (*)            | 1,892          | (*)            | 65 |
| 2,408          | (*)            | 3,684          | (*)            | 4,833          | (*)            | 2,867          | (*)            | 4,135          | (*)            | 2,004          | (*)            | 66 |

<sup>3</sup> The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

<sup>4</sup> The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.



## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| CLARKE         |                | ORANGE         |                | CULPEPER       |                | CUMBERLAND     |                | DICKENSON      |                | DINWIDDIE      |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 510            | 567            | 486            | 543            | 1,419          | 1,230          | 1,227          | 1,447          | 2,340          | 2,181          | 1,348          | 1,394          | 1  |
| 111,360        | 111,380        | 215,040        | 215,040        | 248,960        | 248,960        | 184,320        | 184,320        | 214,400        | 214,400        | 324,480        | 324,480        | 2  |
| 65.6           | 62.9           | 37.8           | 36.6           | 78.6           | 71.8           | 75.2           | 86.5           | 43.4           | 49.1           | 61.4           | 65.6           | 3  |
| 95,370         | 82,325         | 81,324         | 78,714         | 135,682        | 170,684        | 138,650        | 126,241        | 93,056         | 105,183        | 199,167        | 212,893        | 4  |
| 61,719         | 47,224         | 74,667         | 61,156         | 177,052        | 133,804        | 117,706        | 101,943        | 73,478         | 69,969         | 140,384        | 138,010        | 5  |
| 33,661         | 31,470         | 6,657          | 10,531         | 18,640         | 31,704         | 20,944         | 24,238         | 19,578         | 35,224         | 58,183         | 71,258         | 6  |
| 187.0          | 162.8          | 167.3          | 145.0          | 137.9          | 145.3          | 113.0          | 87.2           | 39.8           | 48.2           | 107.8          | 116.1          | 7  |
| 443            | 537            | 471            | 491            | 1,121          | 1,183          | 1,184          | 1,368          | 2,178          | 2,129          | 1,810          | 1,780          | 8  |
| 35,570         | 35,609         | 13,080         | 11,482         | 55,841         | 52,488         | 25,427         | 24,416         | 17,180         | 16,870         | 42,793         | 42,746         | 9  |
| 101            | (*)            | 160            | (*)            | 364            | (*)            | 496            | (*)            | 1,547          | (*)            | 549            | (*)            | 10 |
| 26             | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 160            | (*)            | 281            | (*)            | 486            | (*)            | 465            | (*)            | 11 |
| 25             | (*)            | 72             | (*)            | 89             | (*)            | 142            | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 297            | (*)            | 12 |
| 45             | (*)            | 99             | (*)            | 121            | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 302            | (*)            | 13 |
| 130            | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 225            | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 169            | (*)            | 14 |
| 90             | (*)            | 4              | (*)            | 116            | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 15 |
| 31             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 46             | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | (*)            | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 16 |
| 14             | 6              | .....          | 1              | 5              | 6              | 70             | 33             | 46             | 49             | 61             | 87             | 17 |
| 263            | 46             | .....          | 10             | 119            | 83             | 922            | 455            | 160            | 290            | 323            | 320            | 18 |
| 10             | 74             | 13             | 11             | 112            | 72             | 504            | 451            | 894            | 666            | 861            | 1,072          | 19 |
| 320            | 2,644          | 281            | 314            | 2,454          | 2,097          | 11,591         | 7,128          | 7,754          | 6,373          | 13,446         | 14,683         | 20 |
| 288            | 3,454          | 152            | 3,474          | 325            | 3,1091         | 365            | 3,769          | 603            | 3,1356         | 615            | 3,112          | 21 |
| 18,507         | 31,980         | 2,448          | 3,265,102      | 15,819         | 3,67,815       | 11,877         | 3,17,708       | 6,206          | 3,17,201       | 10,999         | 3,13,885       | 22 |
| 59             | (*)            | 341            | (*)            | 477            | (*)            | 424            | (*)            | 339            | (*)            | 522            | (*)            | 23 |
| 2,777          | (*)            | 15,983         | (*)            | 6,975          | (*)            | 16,168         | (*)            | 4,400          | (*)            | 27,277         | (*)            | 24 |
| 362            | (*)            | 346            | (*)            | 1,206          | (*)            | 459            | (*)            | 1,354          | (*)            | 274            | (*)            | 25 |
| 24,518         | (*)            | 28,104         | (*)            | 62,701         | (*)            | 12,551         | (*)            | 15,029         | (*)            | 3,287          | (*)            | 26 |
| 229            | (*)            | 295            | (*)            | 976            | (*)            | 932            | (*)            | 1,512          | (*)            | 1,358          | (*)            | 27 |
| 10,723         | (*)            | 19,717         | (*)            | 46,855         | (*)            | 56,453         | (*)            | 38,321         | (*)            | 96,166         | (*)            | 28 |
| 500            | (*)            | 306            | (*)            | 1,392          | (*)            | 1,135          | (*)            | 2,113          | (*)            | 1,470          | (*)            | 29 |
| 2,686          | (*)            | 701            | (*)            | 4,428          | (*)            | 3,661          | (*)            | 4,007          | (*)            | 4,876          | (*)            | 30 |
| 1,459          | 3,560          | 472            | 3,542          | 1,157          | 3,1227         | 1,213          | 3,1424         | 2,296          | 3,2,176        | 1,836          | 3,1,834        | 31 |
| 54,665         | 370,279        | 15,819         | 337,908        | 74,333         | 3122,483       | 49,617         | 349,707        | 31,299         | 340,734        | 67,561         | 372,144        | 32 |
| 450            | 538            | 471            | 491            | 1,121          | 1,183          | 1,186          | 1,368          | 2,178          | 2,130          | 1,810          | 1,780          | 33 |
| 35,838         | 35,655         | 13,030         | 11,482         | 55,960         | 52,571         | 26,349         | 24,871         | 17,340         | 17,180         | 43,116         | 43,566         | 34 |
| 475            | (*)            | 474            | (*)            | 1,300          | (*)            | 839            | (*)            | 1,756          | (*)            | 1,032          | (*)            | 35 |
| 43,803         | (*)            | 47,535         | (*)            | 85,585         | (*)            | 40,596         | (*)            | 25,634         | (*)            | 41,563         | (*)            | 36 |
| 267            | 311            | 424            | 464            | 1,019          | 902            | 1,038          | 1,063          | 1,590          | 1,590          | 1,553          | 1,632          | 37 |
| 13,500         | 15,694         | 35,700         | 33,409         | 53,830         | 43,887         | 72,621         | 64,815         | 42,721         | 58,181         | 123,443        | 133,653        | 38 |
| 8,781,460      | 7,025,528      | 3,019,945      | 2,209,071      | 10,169,455     | 8,046,157      | 3,552,083      | 2,971,315      | 5,048,434      | 2,919,058      | 6,580,497      | 5,530,871      | 39 |
| 17,238         | 12,381         | 6,214          | 4,068          | 7,167          | 6,542          | 2,895          | 2,053          | 2,157          | 1,338          | 3,561          | 3,016          | 40 |
| 21,078         | 14,737         | 6,861          | 4,721          | 9,842          | 8,270          | 3,498          | 3,013          | 2,748          | 1,768          | 4,257          | 3,543          | 41 |
| 92.18          | 76.10          | 37.13          | 28.06          | 51.97          | 45.03          | 25.62          | 23.54          | 54.25          | 27.75          | 33.04          | 25.98          | 42 |
| 381            | 449            | 430            | 409            | 1,071          | 1,075          | 1,142          | 814            | 1,325          | 1,176          | 1,638          | 1,585          | 43 |
| 560,300        | 300,938        | 221,543        | 150,934        | 1,007,873      | 489,828        | 322,819        | 134,328        | 99,575         | 123,941        | 694,108        | 406,173        | 44 |
| 37             | (*)            | 104            | (*)            | 373            | (*)            | 729            | (*)            | 1,139          | (*)            | 761            | (*)            | 45 |
| 57             | (*)            | 134            | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 181            | (*)            | 69             | (*)            | 345            | (*)            | 46 |
| 44             | (*)            | 66             | (*)            | 114            | (*)            | 72             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 159            | (*)            | 47 |
| 57             | (*)            | 43             | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 47             | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 48 |
| 25             | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 14             | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 49 |
| 111            | (*)            | 57             | (*)            | 150            | (*)            | 62             | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 168            | (*)            | 50 |
| 50             | (*)            | 11             | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 51 |
| 988,764        | 764,851        | 461,264        | 318,414        | 2,214,137      | 1,178,682      | 705,819        | 394,801        | 558,759        | 362,307        | 1,168,315      | 638,115        | 52 |
| 500            | (*)            | 477            | (*)            | 1,412          | (*)            | 1,207          | (*)            | 2,332          | (*)            | 1,797          | (*)            | 53 |
| 853            | (*)            | 620            | (*)            | 1,995          | (*)            | 1,594          | (*)            | 2,668          | (*)            | 2,304          | (*)            | 54 |
| 492            | (*)            | 439            | (*)            | 1,394          | (*)            | 1,173          | (*)            | 2,322          | (*)            | 1,779          | (*)            | 55 |
| 742            | (*)            | 508            | (*)            | 1,830          | (*)            | 1,355          | (*)            | 2,521          | (*)            | 2,104          | (*)            | 56 |
| 88             | (*)            | 88             | (*)            | 128            | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 136            | (*)            | 165            | (*)            | 57 |
| 111            | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 175            | (*)            | 239            | (*)            | 147            | (*)            | 200            | (*)            | 58 |
| 2,914          | (**)           | 1,756          | (**)           | 7,014          | (**)           | 5,503          | (**)           | 11,828         | (**)           | 8,485          | (**)           | 59 |
| 3.93           | (**)           | 3.46           | (**)           | 3.85           | (**)           | 4.06           | (**)           | 4.69           | (**)           | 4.03           | (**)           | 60 |
| 877            | (**)           | 484            | (**)           | 2,112          | (**)           | 1,840          | (**)           | 5,166          | (**)           | 2,799          | (**)           | 61 |
| 460            | (**)           | 280            | (**)           | 1,057          | (**)           | 835            | (**)           | 2,635          | (**)           | 1,404          | (**)           | 62 |
| 417            | (**)           | 224            | (**)           | 1,055          | (**)           | 905            | (**)           | 2,531          | (**)           | 1,395          | (**)           | 63 |
| 2,037          | (**)           | 1,272          | (**)           | 4,302          | (**)           | 3,663          | (**)           | 6,662          | (**)           | 5,686          | (**)           | 64 |
| 1,006          | (**)           | 607            | (**)           | 2,336          | (**)           | 1,763          | (**)           | 3,187          | (**)           | 2,627          | (**)           | 65 |
| 1,081          | (**)           | 665            | (**)           | 2,566          | (**)           | 1,900          | (**)           | 3,475          | (**)           | 2,859          | (**)           | 66 |

\* In 1944 and in 1939.

\* The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

\* The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                      | ELIZABETH CITY    |                   | ESSEX             |                   | FAIRFAX           |                   | FAUQUIER          |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                          | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA                                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                     | 304               | 267               | 947               | 956               | 1,788             | 1,484             | 2,081             | 2,183             |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                      | 35,840            | 35,840            | 160,000           | 160,000           | 266,240           | 266,240           | 422,400           | 422,400           |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                      | 37.4              | 32.1              | 67.3              | 72.5              | 48.0              | 46.5              | 83.7              | 84.8              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                              | 13,419            | 11,501            | 107,650           | 116,077           | 127,915           | 123,909           | 353,414           | 358,169           |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                            | 11,612            | 8,881             | 83,672            | 86,708            | 113,230           | 90,080            | 305,689           | 235,241           |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                           | 1,807             | 1,479             | 23,978            | 40,052            | 14,685            | 21,620            | 47,725            | 72,825            |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                       | 44.1              | 43.1              | 113.7             | 121.4             | 71.5              | 83.5              | 169.8             | 164.1             |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                               | 287               | 205               | 940               | 874               | 1,412             | 1,340             | 1,701             | 1,911             |
| 9 ..acres..                                                              | 4,009             | 4,306             | 27,713            | 25,170            | 35,782            | 33,107            | 100,803           | 85,064            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                             | 172               | (*)               | 403               | (*)               | 693               | (*)               | 513               | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                           | 62                | (*)               | 190               | (*)               | 242               | (*)               | 193               | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                           | 20                | (*)               | 109               | (*)               | 130               | (*)               | 161               | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                           | 20                | (*)               | 107               | (*)               | 124               | (*)               | 212               | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                           | 5                 | (*)               | 82                | (*)               | 158               | (*)               | 284               | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                         | 1                 | (*)               | 28                | (*)               | 56                | (*)               | 229               | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                       |                   | (*)               | 21                | (*)               | 9                 | (*)               | 99                | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                    | 52                | 27                | 13                | 84                | 142               | 45                | 36                | 26                |
| 18 ..acres..                                                             | 166               | 335               | 165               | 992               | 1,399             | 429               | 685               | 364               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                         | 161               | 95                | 337               | 444               | 227               | 407               | 49                | 197               |
| 20 ..acres..                                                             | 1,970             | 1,218             | 6,095             | 6,132             | 3,750             | 3,749             | 1,372             | 6,065             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                  | 95                | 105               | 215               | 451               | 422               | 1,145             | 1,565             | 1,951             |
| 22 ..acres..                                                             | 1,065             | 1,517             | 5,376             | 3,742             | 12,766            | 3,988             | 117,341           | 3,164,259         |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                               | 18                | (*)               | 78                | (*)               | 162               | (*)               | 212               | (*)               |
| 24 ..acres..                                                             | 123               | (*)               | 2,148             | (*)               | 5,969             | (*)               | 7,814             | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                             | 64                | (*)               | 162               | (*)               | 837               | (*)               | 890               | (*)               |
| 26 ..acres..                                                             | 824               | (*)               | 2,508             | (*)               | 26,887            | (*)               | 49,373            | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                           | 199               | (*)               | 831               | (*)               | 1,061             | (*)               | 1,378             | (*)               |
| 28 ..acres..                                                             | 3,525             | (*)               | 57,352            | (*)               | 35,602            | (*)               | 67,336            | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                  | 302               | (*)               | 891               | (*)               | 1,707             | (*)               | 2,033             | (*)               |
| 30 ..acres..                                                             | 1,737             | (*)               | 6,293             | (*)               | 5,760             | (*)               | 8,690             | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 301               | 3262              | 947               | 3951              | 1,561             | 3,1457            | 1,868             | 3,2164            |
| 32 ..acres..                                                             | 7,210             | 27,376            | 39,349            | 340,036           | 53,697            | 271,019           | 220,201           | 3,255,752         |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..     | 289               | 210               | 940               | 875               | 1,426             | 1,344             | 1,703             | 1,911             |
| 34 ..acres..                                                             | 4,175             | 4,641             | 27,878            | 26,162            | 37,181            | 33,536            | 101,488           | 85,428            |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                            | 145               | (*)               | 399               | (*)               | 1,360             | (*)               | 1,989             | (*)               |
| 36 ..acres..                                                             | 2,012             | (*)               | 10,032            | (*)               | 45,622            | (*)               | 174,528           | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 205               | 141               | 843               | 835               | 1,145             | 1,051             | 1,467             | 1,683             |
| 38 ..acres..                                                             | 3,648             | 2,537             | 59,500            | 61,587            | 41,571            | 44,515            | 75,150            | 79,549            |
| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                     | 2,101,022         | 1,512,549         | 3,406,510         | 3,061,753         | 24,764,858        | 14,286,929        | 26,712,894        | 22,951,419        |
| Average per farm:                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                               | 6,911             | 5,665             | 3,597             | 3,224             | 13,851            | 9,627             | 12,937            | 10,514            |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                              | 10,398            | 9,106             | 5,136             | 4,127             | 20,215            | 13,164            | 17,183            | 14,097            |
| 42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                             | 156.57            | 131.51            | 31.64             | 26.55             | 193.60            | 115.30            | 75.59             | 64.08             |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting.. | 271               | 163               | 875               | 754               | 1,068             | 1,153             | 1,394             | 1,542             |
| 44 ..dollars..                                                           | 178,506           | 97,135            | 335,753           | 169,111           | 938,206           | 705,228           | 1,313,752         | 770,771           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                              | 126               | (*)               | 501               | (*)               | 263               | (*)               | 404               | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                           | 25                | (*)               | 218               | (*)               | 235               | (*)               | 252               | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                           | 20                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 108               | (*)               | 134               | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                           | 30                | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 128               | (*)               | 148               | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                           | 12                | (*)               | 4                 | (*)               | 24                | (*)               | 40                | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                       | 39                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               | 209               | (*)               | 251               | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                         | 17                | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 101               | (*)               | 165               | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                  | 186,294           | 97,050            | 506,440           | 341,912           | 1,845,001         | 946,249           | 5,579,113         | 2,215,571         |
| FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION                                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                              | 303               | (*)               | 943               | (*)               | 1,762             | (*)               | 2,045             | (*)               |
| 54 ..number..                                                            | 367               | (**)              | 1,120             | (**)              | 2,447             | (**)              | 3,473             | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                        | 299               | (*)               | 830               | (*)               | 1,735             | (*)               | 1,997             | (*)               |
| 56 ..number..                                                            | 353               | (**)              | 1,025             | (**)              | 2,278             | (**)              | 3,038             | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                      | 11                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 140               | (*)               | 332               | (*)               |
| 58 ..number..                                                            | 14                | (**)              | 95                | (**)              | 169               | (**)              | 435               | (**)              |
| Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms):         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 59 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                           | 1,356             | (**)              | 4,127             | (**)              | 8,471             | (**)              | 10,678            | (**)              |
| 60 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                      | 3.94              | (**)              | 4.03              | (**)              | 3.72              | (**)              | 3.51              | (**)              |
| 61 Boys.....persons..                                                    | 328               | (**)              | 1,372             | (**)              | 2,480             | (**)              | 3,266             | (**)              |
| 62 Girls.....persons..                                                   | 155               | (**)              | 711               | (**)              | 1,223             | (**)              | 1,643             | (**)              |
| 63 14 years old and over.....persons..                                   | 171               | (**)              | 661               | (**)              | 1,257             | (**)              | 1,623             | (**)              |
| 64 Men and boys.....persons..                                            | 1,030             | (**)              | 2,755             | (**)              | 5,991             | (**)              | 7,412             | (**)              |
| 65 Women and girls.....persons..                                         | 502               | (**)              | 1,355             | (**)              | 2,645             | (**)              | 3,044             | (**)              |
| 66 ..persons..                                                           | 628               | (**)              | 1,400             | (**)              | 3,146             | (**)              | 3,768             | (**)              |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| FLOYD          |                | FLUVANNA       |                | FRANKLIN       |                | FREDERICK      |                | GILES          |                | GLOUCESTER     |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 2,024          | 2,281          | 1,054          | 1,157          | 3,624          | 3,867          | 2,004          | 1,674          | 1,174          | 1,339          | 1,078          | 1,253          | 1  |
| 245,120        | 245,120        | 180,480        | 180,480        | 459,520        | 459,520        | 276,480        | 276,480        | 227,640        | 227,640        | 144,000        | 144,000        | 2  |
| 79.9           | 85.0           | 64.3           | 68.8           | 77.7           | 79.0           | 81.6           | 72.0           | 56.3           | 64.2           | 42.4           | 44.6           | 3  |
| 195,980        | 208,327        | 116,062        | 120,639        | 356,976        | 363,120        | 225,567        | 199,123        | 128,228        | 146,344        | 61,091         | 64,175         | 4  |
| 183,167        | 184,085        | 99,123         | 95,546         | 293,342        | 275,631        | 183,103        | 141,352        | 116,433        | 119,699        | 54,463         | 50,303         | 5  |
| 12,801         | 23,322         | 16,939         | 22,663         | 63,634         | 83,368         | 42,454         | 46,847         | 11,795         | 26,206         | 6,606          | 9,376          | 6  |
| 96.8           | 81.3           | 110.1          | 104.3          | 98.5           | 93.9           | 112.6          | 119.0          | 109.2          | 109.3          | 56.7           | 51.2           | 7  |
| 1,946          | 2,191          | 905            | 1,116          | 3,501          | 3,691          | 1,736          | 1,532          | 1,105          | 1,175          | 1,055          | 1,176          | 8  |
| 39,183         | 42,122         | 22,541         | 20,751         | 71,769         | 68,816         | 69,778         | 58,840         | 17,437         | 20,002         | 16,025         | 17,231         | 9  |
| 592            | (*)            | 326            | (*)            | 1,255          | (*)            | 689            | (*)            | 595            | (*)            | 657            | (*)            | 10 |
| 576            | (*)            | 178            | (*)            | 873            | (*)            | 214            | (*)            | 206            | (*)            | 177            | (*)            | 11 |
| 355            | (*)            | 144            | (*)            | 552            | (*)            | 133            | (*)            | 124            | (*)            | 91             | (*)            | 12 |
| 311            | (*)            | 145            | (*)            | 510            | (*)            | 230            | (*)            | 106            | (*)            | 71             | (*)            | 13 |
| 100            | (*)            | 86             | (*)            | 294            | (*)            | 310            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 14 |
| 11             | (*)            | 19             | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 114            | (*)            | 4              | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 15 |
| 1              | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 46             | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 16 |
| 13             | 57             | 60             | 32             | 120            | 254            | 12             | 44             | .....          | 12             | 60             | 72             | 17 |
| 70             | 563            | 1,009          | 370            | 567            | 1,348          | 108            | 877            | .....          | 53             | 446            | 303            | 18 |
| 78             | 191            | 287            | 467            | 1,324          | 1,540          | 166            | 235            | 45             | 129            | 436            | 742            | 19 |
| 1,316          | 3,234          | 4,004          | 5,990          | 16,511         | 18,330         | 3,630          | 7,341          | 1,119          | 2,548          | 4,361          | 9,657          | 20 |
| 391            | 2,096          | 321            | 764            | 1,525          | 2,819          | 751            | 3,133          | 65             | 3,164          | 185            | 3,287          | 21 |
| 5,761          | 27,851         | 6,088          | 312,825        | 20,528         | 349,301        | 20,118         | 354,776        | 2,046          | 355,537        | 2,177          | 3,303          | 22 |
| 763            | (*)            | 295            | (*)            | 2,278          | (*)            | 420            | (*)            | 216            | (*)            | 129            | (*)            | 23 |
| 13,177         | (*)            | 6,882          | (*)            | 42,939         | (*)            | 14,385         | (*)            | 10,174         | (*)            | 3,661          | (*)            | 24 |
| 1,977          | (*)            | 775            | (*)            | 2,519          | (*)            | 1,325          | (*)            | 968            | (*)            | 91             | (*)            | 25 |
| 100,603        | (*)            | 18,577         | (*)            | 48,277         | (*)            | 60,719         | (*)            | 64,747         | (*)            | 1,397          | (*)            | 26 |
| 1,259          | (*)            | 910            | (*)            | 2,968          | (*)            | 912            | (*)            | 592            | (*)            | 749            | (*)            | 27 |
| 30,944         | (*)            | 52,824         | (*)            | 142,268        | (*)            | 51,624         | (*)            | 29,015         | (*)            | 29,781         | (*)            | 28 |
| 1,894          | (*)            | 1,013          | (*)            | 3,372          | (*)            | 1,705          | (*)            | 1,012          | (*)            | 1,006          | (*)            | 29 |
| 4,944          | (*)            | 4,137          | (*)            | 14,117         | (*)            | 5,195          | (*)            | 3,690          | (*)            | 3,243          | (*)            | 30 |
| 1,961          | 3,278          | 991            | 3,146          | 3,584          | 3,836          | 1,862          | 3,166          | 1,117          | 3,131          | 1,074          | 3,149          | 31 |
| 46,300         | 133,770        | 33,642         | 39,936         | 109,375        | 137,795        | 93,634         | 121,834        | 20,602         | 378,141        | 23,009         | 30,494         | 32 |
| 1,947          | 2,181          | 912            | 1,116          | 3,503          | 3,686          | 1,736          | 1,533          | 1,105          | 1,177          | 1,062          | 1,178          | 33 |
| 39,233         | 42,685         | 23,550         | 21,121         | 72,336         | 70,164         | 69,886         | 59,717         | 17,437         | 20,055         | 16,471         | 17,534         | 34 |
| 1,986          | (*)            | 938            | (*)            | 3,246          | (*)            | 1,793          | (*)            | 1,032          | (*)            | 311            | (*)            | 35 |
| 119,531        | (*)            | 31,547         | (*)            | 111,744        | (*)            | 95,222         | (*)            | 76,967         | (*)            | 7,235          | (*)            | 36 |
| 1,732          | 1,976          | 945            | 1,000          | 3,284          | 3,312          | 1,085          | 1,124          | 771            | 896            | 772            | 827            | 37 |
| 44,121         | 48,122         | 59,706         | 66,205         | 185,207        | 175,882        | 66,009         | 57,149         | 39,189         | 47,558         | 33,442         | 28,232         | 38 |
| 7,943,590      | 6,257,636      | 3,588,305      | 3,180,790      | 11,230,613     | 8,511,173      | 13,071,316     | 8,844,669      | 5,920,135      | 6,313,166      | 4,514,279      | 4,666,078      | 39 |
| 3,925          | 2,743          | 3,404          | 2,749          | 3,099          | 2,201          | 6,523          | 5,284          | 5,043          | 4,715          | 4,188          | 3,724          | 40 |
| 4,272          | 3,146          | 4,228          | 3,518          | 3,491          | 2,568          | 8,449          | 6,316          | 6,346          | 6,337          | 7,763          | 6,754          | 41 |
| 40.53          | 30.04          | 30.92          | 26.37          | 31.46          | 23.44          | 57.95          | 44.42          | 46.17          | 43.14          | 73.89          | 72.71          | 42 |
| 1,582          | 1,926          | 610            | 976            | 2,732          | 2,861          | 1,718          | 1,298          | 618            | 911            | 907            | 900            | 43 |
| 436,689        | 361,288        | 255,375        | 210,308        | 925,752        | 524,628        | 1,305,980      | 556,020        | 180,734        | 227,670        | 274,249        | 161,894        | 44 |
| 733            | (*)            | 286            | (*)            | 1,143          | (*)            | 592            | (*)            | 263            | (*)            | 616            | (*)            | 45 |
| 420            | (*)            | 93             | (*)            | 667            | (*)            | 331            | (*)            | 151            | (*)            | 116            | (*)            | 46 |
| 145            | (*)            | 92             | (*)            | 359            | (*)            | 198            | (*)            | 80             | (*)            | 45             | (*)            | 47 |
| 130            | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 212            | (*)            | 168            | (*)            | 65             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 48 |
| 28             | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 46             | (*)            | 19             | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 49 |
| 112            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 220            | (*)            | 262            | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 50 |
| 14             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 57             | (*)            | 121            | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 24             | (*)            | 51 |
| 1,410,259      | 910,143        | 655,040        | 380,059        | 2,158,306      | 1,269,264      | 1,657,997      | 828,099        | 843,947        | 578,488        | 376,770        | 264,105        | 52 |
| 2,004          | (*)            | 1,044          | (*)            | 3,550          | (*)            | 1,970          | (*)            | 1,155          | (*)            | 1,075          | (*)            | 53 |
| 2,497          | (*)            | 1,219          | (*)            | 4,330          | (*)            | 2,601          | (*)            | 1,543          | (*)            | 1,164          | (*)            | 54 |
| 1,979          | (*)            | 1,012          | (*)            | 3,500          | (*)            | 1,915          | (*)            | 1,140          | (*)            | 1,065          | (*)            | 55 |
| 2,258          | (*)            | 1,108          | (*)            | 3,829          | (*)            | 2,360          | (*)            | 1,441          | (*)            | 1,105          | (*)            | 56 |
| 216            | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 453            | (*)            | 198            | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 57 |
| 239            | (*)            | 111            | (*)            | 501            | (*)            | 241            | (*)            | 102            | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 58 |
| 8,349          | (*)            | 4,287          | (*)            | 16,026         | (*)            | 8,945          | (*)            | 6,015          | (*)            | 3,678          | (*)            | 59 |
| 3,70           | (*)            | 3,87           | (*)            | 4,19           | (*)            | 3,79           | (*)            | 4,17           | (*)            | 3,51           | (*)            | 60 |
| 2,650          | (*)            | 1,247          | (*)            | 5,633          | (*)            | 2,702          | (*)            | 2,074          | (*)            | 893            | (*)            | 61 |
| 1,375          | (*)            | 621            | (*)            | 2,801          | (*)            | 1,395          | (*)            | 1,030          | (*)            | 468            | (*)            | 62 |
| 1,275          | (*)            | 626            | (*)            | 2,732          | (*)            | 1,307          | (*)            | 1,044          | (*)            | 430            | (*)            | 63 |
| 5,699          | (*)            | 3,040          | (*)            | 10,493         | (*)            | 6,243          | (*)            | 3,941          | (*)            | 2,985          | (*)            | 64 |
| 2,683          | (*)            | 1,427          | (*)            | 5,070          | (*)            | 3,101          | (*)            | 1,866          | (*)            | 1,456          | (*)            | 65 |
| 3,016          | (*)            | 1,613          | (*)            | 5,423          | (*)            | 3,142          | (*)            | 2,075          | (*)            | 1,529          | (*)            | 66 |

<sup>3</sup>The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

<sup>4</sup>The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                              | GOOCHLAND         |                   | GRAYSON           |                   | GREENE            |                   | GREENSVILLE       |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA</b>                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                             | 1,167             | 1,358             | 3,130             | 2,937             | 639               | 828               | 1,144             | 1,106             |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                              | 184,960           | 184,960           | 268,640           | 268,640           | 97,920            | 97,920            | 192,640           | 192,640           |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                              | 69.1              | 67.2              | 84.9              | 81.5              | 64.4              | 75.8              | 62.8              | 55.5              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                                      | 127,810           | 124,231           | 245,105           | 235,152           | 63,018            | 74,197            | 120,947           | 106,878           |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                    | 115,296           | 101,911           | 224,421           | 210,394           | 48,365            | 52,766            | 89,189            | 67,637            |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                   | 12,514            | 13,647            | 20,684            | 24,485            | 14,653            | 19,793            | 54,768            | 38,901            |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                               | 109.5             | 91.5              | 78.3              | 80.1              | 98.6              | 89.6              | 105.7             | 96.7              |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                                       | 1,067             | 1,254             | 2,862             | 2,753             | 580               | 772               | 1,131             | 1,097             |
| 9 ..acres..                                                                      | 27,840            | 25,928            | 46,866            | 47,488            | 16,328            | 18,180            | 34,991            | 32,890            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                                     | 465               | (*)               | 1,274             | (*)               | 217               | (*)               | 88                | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                                   | 194               | (*)               | 764               | (*)               | 93                | (*)               | 256               | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                                   | 141               | (*)               | 383               | (*)               | 67                | (*)               | 310               | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                                   | 124               | (*)               | 304               | (*)               | 88                | (*)               | 339               | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                                   | 92                | (*)               | 118               | (*)               | 93                | (*)               | 122               | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                                 | 38                | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 15                | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                               | 13                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                            | 36                | 23                | 6                 | 31                | 42                | 5                 | 15                | 36                |
| 18 ..acres..                                                                     | 1,558             | 286               | 13                | 342               | 762               | 44                | 89                | 604               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                                 | 110               | 694               | 34                | 157               | 62                | 24                | 260               | 360               |
| 20 ..acres..                                                                     | 1,547             | 8,416             | 420               | 3,181             | 840               | 348               | 2,618             | 4,181             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                          | 336               | 3,744             | 489               | 3,501             | 199               | 3,737             | 152               | 3,305             |
| 22 ..acres..                                                                     | 7,685             | 313,084           | 8,999             | 389,608           | 4,486             | 327,319           | 1,822             | 3,217             |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                                       | 438               | (*)               | 553               | (*)               | 262               | (*)               | 483               | (*)               |
| 24 ..acres..                                                                     | 14,535            | (*)               | 10,420            | (*)               | 6,483             | (*)               | 12,124            | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                                     | 757               | (*)               | 2,790             | (*)               | 454               | (*)               | 170               | (*)               |
| 26 ..acres..                                                                     | 19,493            | (*)               | 122,700           | (*)               | 16,368            | (*)               | 1,502             | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                                   | 880               | (*)               | 2,160             | (*)               | 407               | (*)               | 880               | (*)               |
| 28 ..acres..                                                                     | 50,533            | (*)               | 48,661            | (*)               | 15,790            | (*)               | 65,550            | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                          | 1,135             | (*)               | 2,296             | (*)               | 604               | (*)               | 750               | (*)               |
| 30 ..acres..                                                                     | 4,619             | (*)               | 7,026             | (*)               | 1,961             | (*)               | 2,251             | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 1,113             | 31,341            | 2,880             | 32,903            | 597               | 3625              | 1,143             | 31,106            |
| 32 ..acres..                                                                     | 38,630            | 347,714           | 56,298            | 3140,619          | 22,416            | 345,891           | 39,520            | 339,822           |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..             | 1,067             | 1,255             | 2,862             | 2,753             | 580               | 772               | 1,131             | 1,098             |
| 34 ..acres..                                                                     | 29,398            | 26,214            | 46,879            | 47,830            | 17,090            | 18,224            | 35,080            | 33,494            |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                                    | 985               | (*)               | 3,926             | (*)               | 587               | (*)               | 603               | (*)               |
| 36 ..acres..                                                                     | 41,713            | (*)               | 142,119           | (*)               | 27,337            | (*)               | 15,448            | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 1,033             | 1,191             | 2,474             | 2,353             | 509               | 625               | 945               | 811               |
| 38 ..acres..                                                                     | 65,068            | 65,515            | 59,081            | 54,841            | 22,273            | 23,419            | 77,674            | 62,755            |
| <b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                             | 5,772,153         | 4,284,810         | 14,244,286        | 10,806,782        | 2,172,020         | 2,109,715         | 3,731,740         | 2,711,938         |
| Average per farm:                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                                       | 4,946             | 3,155             | 4,551             | 3,680             | 3,399             | 2,548             | 3,262             | 2,452             |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                                      | 6,583             | 4,368             | 6,060             | 4,842             | 3,913             | 3,091             | 3,817             | 3,010             |
| 42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                                     | 45.16             | 34.49             | 58.12             | 45.96             | 34.47             | 28.43             | 30.85             | 25.35             |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting..         | 793               | 941               | 2,025             | 2,092             | 461               | 572               | 937               | 941               |
| 44 ..dollars..                                                                   | 440,642           | 241,767           | 554,969           | 465,726           | 126,548           | 109,727           | 361,185           | 218,216           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                                      | 313               | (*)               | 858               | (*)               | 245               | (*)               | 241               | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                                   | 193               | (*)               | 563               | (*)               | 92                | (*)               | 411               | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                                   | 81                | (*)               | 309               | (*)               | 47                | (*)               | 108               | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                                   | 81                | (*)               | 121               | (*)               | 31                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                                   | 8                 | (*)               | 50                | (*)               | 9                 | (*)               | 22                | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                               | 70                | (*)               | 97                | (*)               | 29                | (*)               | 57                | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                                 | 47                | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 35                | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                          | 808,583           | 486,737           | 2,182,344         | 1,245,331         | 528,669           | 355,366           | 827,695           | 411,662           |
| <b>FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION</b>                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                                      | 1,159             | (*)               | 3,001             | (*)               | 635               | (*)               | 1,106             | (*)               |
| 54 ..number..                                                                    | 1,504             | (**)              | 3,614             | (**)              | 772               | (**)              | 1,377             | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                                | 1,120             | (*)               | 2,866             | (*)               | 628               | (*)               | 1,100             | (*)               |
| 56 ..number..                                                                    | 1,326             | (**)              | 3,153             | (**)              | 715               | (**)              | 1,289             | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                              | 139               | (*)               | 413               | (*)               | 48                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               |
| 58 ..number..                                                                    | 178               | (**)              | 461               | (**)              | 57                | (**)              | 88                | (**)              |
| 59 Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons.. | 5,474             | (**)              | 12,151            | (**)              | 3,105             | (**)              | 6,329             | (**)              |
| 60 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                                   | 4.13              | (**)              | 3.85              | (**)              | 4.34              | (**)              | 4.91              | (**)              |
| 61 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                              | 1,772             | (**)              | 3,978             | (**)              | 1,097             | (**)              | 2,594             | (**)              |
| 62 Boys.....persons..                                                            | 879               | (**)              | 2,029             | (**)              | 526               | (**)              | 1,298             | (**)              |
| 63 Girls.....persons..                                                           | 893               | (**)              | 1,949             | (**)              | 571               | (**)              | 1,296             | (**)              |
| 64 14 years old and over.....persons..                                           | 3,702             | (**)              | 8,173             | (**)              | 2,008             | (**)              | 3,735             | (**)              |
| 65 Men and boys.....persons..                                                    | 1,794             | (**)              | 3,747             | (**)              | 965               | (**)              | 1,830             | (**)              |
| 66 Women and girls.....persons..                                                 | 1,908             | (**)              | 4,426             | (**)              | 1,043             | (**)              | 1,905             | (**)              |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

\*Part of Henrico County annexed to Richmond City in 1941.

\*1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

# VIRGINIA

27

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| HALIFAX        |                | HANOVER        |                | HENRICO        |                | HENRY          |                | HIGHLAND       |                | ISLE OF WIGHT  |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 5,832          | 5,886          | 2,082          | 1,946          | 1,311          | 1,070          | 2,328          | 2,229          | 694            | 667            | 1,064          | 1,248          | 1  |
| 517,120        | 517,120        | 298,240        | 298,240        | 148,480        | 154,240        | 250,880        | 250,880        | 266,240        | 266,240        | 205,440        | 205,440        | 2  |
| 92.4           | 91.5           | 68.4           | 62.6           | 51.3           | 47.2           | 59.6           | 62.2           | 59.6           | 57.6           | 57.6           | 68.2           | 3  |
| 478,004        | 472,989        | 203,952        | 186,559        | 76,147         | 72,746         | 149,470        | 156,053        | 158,619        | 153,423        | 118,416        | 140,154        | 4  |
| 221,225        | 208,548        | 163,898        | 143,306        | 70,062         | 45,043         | 109,668        | 107,440        | 147,277        | 126,204        | 78,949         | 76,919         | 5  |
| 256,779        | 261,576        | 40,064         | 38,925         | 6,066          | 16,704         | 39,802         | 46,056         | 11,342         | 23,072         | 39,467         | 60,471         | 6  |
| 82.0           | 80.4           | 98.0           | 95.9           | 58.1           | 68.0           | 64.3           | 70.0           | 228.6          | 230.0          | 111.3          | 112.3          | 7  |
| 5,673          | 5,786          | 1,997          | 1,822          | 1,263          | 990            | 1,992          | 2,073          | 639            | 626            | 1,047          | 1,239          | 8  |
| 95,692         | 100,159        | 55,623         | 46,478         | 23,877         | 22,077         | 23,943         | 30,897         | 17,129         | 17,296         | 17,213         | 48,481         | 9  |
| 1,936          | (*)            | 748            | (*)            | 800            | (*)            | 1,209          | (*)            | 191            | (*)            | 71             | (*)            | 10 |
| 2,038          | (*)            | 372            | (*)            | 209            | (*)            | 450            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            | 155            | (*)            | 11 |
| 951            | (*)            | 267            | (*)            | 92             | (*)            | 145            | (*)            | 104            | (*)            | 202            | (*)            | 12 |
| 577            | (*)            | 323            | (*)            | 73             | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 128            | (*)            | 281            | (*)            | 13 |
| 148            | (*)            | 203            | (*)            | 43             | (*)            | 52             | (*)            | 72             | (*)            | 262            | (*)            | 14 |
| 15             | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 33             | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 69             | (*)            | 15 |
| 8              | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 13             | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 16 |
| 264            | 309            | 100            | 136            | 79             | 53             | 43             | 110            | 2              | 5              | 6              | 145            | 17 |
| 2,096          | 3,077          | 654            | 1,019          | 906            | 402            | 266            | 813            | 7              | 56             | 39             | 581            | 18 |
| 2,993          | 3,670          | 665            | 953            | 336            | 429            | 1,125          | 1,143          | 13             | 25             | 193            | 391            | 19 |
| 46,306         | 60,407         | 8,706          | 16,761         | 4,537          | 6,430          | 16,994         | 16,733         | 157            | 536            | 2,516          | 3,370          | 20 |
| 2,400          | 3,551          | 472            | 851            | 285            | 480            | 571            | 31,433         | 98             | 251            | 181            | 3,465          | 21 |
| 34,278         | 345,703        | 6,351          | 314,866        | 7,435          | 38,289         | 7,562          | 321,692        | 1,177          | 321,971        | 1,661          | 3,499          | 22 |
| 2,244          | (*)            | 629            | (*)            | 1,44           | (*)            | 1,003          | (*)            | 308            | (*)            | 405            | (*)            | 23 |
| 35,462         | (*)            | 19,273         | (*)            | 2,211          | (*)            | 10,455         | (*)            | 17,526         | (*)            | 9,019          | (*)            | 24 |
| 1,877          | (*)            | 876            | (*)            | 422            | (*)            | 1,335          | (*)            | 674            | (*)            | 283            | (*)            | 25 |
| 28,122         | (*)            | 15,326         | (*)            | 5,610          | (*)            | 17,850         | (*)            | 74,259         | (*)            | 3,205          | (*)            | 26 |
| 4,203          | (*)            | 1,689          | (*)            | 831            | (*)            | 1,677          | (*)            | 426            | (*)            | 731            | (*)            | 27 |
| 220,369        | (*)            | 88,169         | (*)            | 27,205         | (*)            | 66,337         | (*)            | 46,401         | (*)            | 51,517         | (*)            | 28 |
| 5,101          | (*)            | 2,071          | (*)            | 1,300          | (*)            | 2,147          | (*)            | 654            | (*)            | 808            | (*)            | 29 |
| 15,679         | (*)            | 9,850          | (*)            | 4,366          | (*)            | 6,064          | (*)            | 2,063          | (*)            | 3,246          | (*)            | 30 |
| 5,779          | 35,863         | 2,066          | 31,929         | 1,293          | 31,050         | 2,262          | 32,190         | 643            | 3640           | 1,058          | 31,246         | 31 |
| 178,372        | 3209,346       | 71,334         | 379,124        | 36,755         | 37,208         | 48,764         | 370,135        | 18,470         | 33,859         | 51,429         | 355,931        | 32 |
| 5,674          | 5,786          | 1,997          | 1,822          | 1,263          | 994            | 1,998          | 2,076          | 639            | 626            | 1,048          | 1,239          | 33 |
| 97,788         | 103,236        | 56,277         | 47,497         | 24,783         | 22,479         | 24,209         | 31,710         | 17,136         | 17,352         | 47,252         | 49,062         | 34 |
| 4,095          | (*)            | 1,311          | (*)            | 699            | (*)            | 1,820          | (*)            | 679            | (*)            | 679            | (*)            | 35 |
| 97,662         | (*)            | 40,950         | (*)            | 15,256         | (*)            | 35,867         | (*)            | 92,962         | (*)            | 13,885         | (*)            | 36 |
| 4,449          | 4,556          | 1,823          | 1,686          | 874            | 727            | 1,801          | 1,698          | 597            | 598            | 793            | 1,057          | 37 |
| 255,831        | 217,335        | 107,442        | 95,690         | 29,416         | 27,666         | 76,792         | 65,690         | 63,627         | 63,005         | 60,536         | 77,476         | 38 |
| 17,874,145     | 12,319,434     | 11,246,534     | 7,284,795      | 9,783,980      | 6,946,322      | 6,527,031      | 5,701,714      | 4,825,148      | 4,335,691      | 5,761,625      | 4,662,973      | 39 |
| 3,065          | 2,093          | 5,402          | 3,743          | 7,463          | 6,492          | 2,806          | 2,558          | 6,953          | 6,501          | 5,415          | 3,796          | 40 |
| 4,072          | 2,815          | 6,713          | 4,534          | 12,681         | 9,977          | 3,733          | 3,296          | 7,990          | 7,172          | 6,301          | 4,283          | 41 |
| 37.39          | 26.05          | 55.14          | 39.05          | 128.49         | 95.49          | 43.67          | 36.54          | 30.42          | 28.26          | 48.66          | 33.27          | 42 |
| 4,060          | 4,280          | 1,753          | 1,718          | 1,116          | 811            | 1,499          | 1,382          | 646            | 525            | 944            | 1,113          | 43 |
| 1,166,015      | 737,063        | 913,706        | 455,439        | 615,442        | 370,630        | 382,164        | 498,664        | 199,449        | 199,918        | 716,502        | 339,577        | 44 |
| 1,622          | (*)            | 734            | (*)            | 445            | (*)            | 847            | (*)            | 350            | (*)            | 375            | (*)            | 45 |
| 1,411          | (*)            | 313            | (*)            | 274            | (*)            | 304            | (*)            | 117            | (*)            | 161            | (*)            | 46 |
| 348            | (*)            | 202            | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            | 41             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 47 |
| 271            | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 75             | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 48 |
| 78             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 19             | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 49 |
| 256            | (*)            | 211            | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 77             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 198            | (*)            | 50 |
| 74             | (*)            | 90             | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 9              | (*)            | 77             | (*)            | 51 |
| 2,722,457      | 1,618,244      | 1,444,542      | 784,468        | 1,026,269      | 514,163        | 814,335        | 521,584        | 1,017,983      | 640,429        | 1,117,680      | 637,968        | 52 |
| 5,544          | (*)            | 2,077          | (*)            | 1,306          | (*)            | 2,308          | (*)            | 675            | (*)            | 1,042          | (*)            | 53 |
| 6,676          | (*)            | 2,650          | (*)            | 1,595          | (*)            | 2,699          | (*)            | 883            | (*)            | 1,740          | (*)            | 54 |
| 5,495          | (*)            | 2,044          | (*)            | 1,303          | (*)            | 2,295          | (*)            | 648            | (*)            | 1,030          | (*)            | 55 |
| 5,827          | (*)            | 2,410          | (*)            | 1,539          | (*)            | 2,494          | (*)            | 773            | (*)            | 1,563          | (*)            | 56 |
| 705            | (*)            | 211            | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 159            | (*)            | 101            | (*)            | 147            | (*)            | 57 |
| 849            | (*)            | 240            | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 205            | (*)            | 110            | (*)            | 177            | (*)            | 58 |
| 25,006         | (**)           | 9,513          | (**)           | 6,002          | (**)           | 9,955          | (**)           | 2,959          | (**)           | 6,313          | (**)           | 59 |
| 4.29           | (**)           | 3.95           | (**)           | 3.90           | (**)           | 3.99           | (**)           | 3.83           | (**)           | 4.04           | (**)           | 60 |
| 9,241          | (**)           | 2,563          | (**)           | 1,599          | (**)           | 3,580          | (**)           | 918            | (**)           | 2,199          | (**)           | 61 |
| 4,762          | (**)           | 1,269          | (**)           | 753            | (**)           | 1,777          | (**)           | 447            | (**)           | 1,086          | (**)           | 62 |
| 4,489          | (**)           | 1,294          | (**)           | 846            | (**)           | 1,833          | (**)           | 471            | (**)           | 1,113          | (**)           | 63 |
| 15,765         | (**)           | 6,950          | (**)           | 4,403          | (**)           | 6,375          | (**)           | 2,041          | (**)           | 4,114          | (**)           | 64 |
| 7,524          | (**)           | 3,403          | (**)           | 2,090          | (**)           | 2,966          | (**)           | 971            | (**)           | 2,027          | (**)           | 65 |
| 8,241          | (**)           | 3,547          | (**)           | 2,313          | (**)           | 3,408          | (**)           | 1,070          | (**)           | 2,087          | (**)           | 66 |

<sup>2</sup>In 1944 and in 1939.

<sup>3</sup>The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

<sup>4</sup>The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                   |                                                                               | JAMES CITY        |                   | KING AND QUEEN    |                   | KING GEORGE       |                   | KING WILLIAM      |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                       |                                                                               | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA                         |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1                                                     | Farms.....number..                                                            | 286               | 326               | 1,024             | 1,202             | 766               | 844               | 726               | 697               |
| 2                                                     | Approximate land area.....acres..                                             | 194,720           | 196,000           | 203,520           | 203,520           | 113,920           | 113,920           | 177,920           | 177,920           |
| 3                                                     | Proportion in farms.....percent..                                             | 49.2              | 45.2              | 50.3              | 55.2              | 67.6              | 73.8              | 59.1              | 59.2              |
| 4                                                     | Land in farms.....acres..                                                     | 45,587            | 44,306            | 102,325           | 112,443           | 76,993            | 84,129            | 105,237           | 105,276           |
| 5                                                     | Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                   | 37,509            | 26,661            | 78,683            | 81,705            | 66,210            | 61,396            | 81,277            | 67,844            |
| 6                                                     | Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                  | 9,078             | 9,642             | 23,642            | 30,738            | 10,783            | 19,005            | 23,960            | 26,515            |
| 7                                                     | Average size of farm.....acres..                                              | 162.9             | 135.9             | 99.9              | 93.5              | 100.5             | 99.7              | 145.0             | 151.0             |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>          |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8                                                     | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                                      | 268               | 323               | 1,014             | 1,145             | 667               | 819               | 703               | 682               |
| 9                                                     | acres..                                                                       | 8,576             | 9,411             | 24,367            | 24,379            | 15,419            | 18,899            | 21,404            | 22,484            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                   |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10                                                    | 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                                     | 117               | (*)               | 347               | (*)               | 363               | (*)               | 311               | (*)               |
| 11                                                    | 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                                   | 50                | (*)               | 274               | (*)               | 105               | (*)               | 133               | (*)               |
| 12                                                    | 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                                   | 30                | (*)               | 170               | (*)               | 71                | (*)               | 82                | (*)               |
| 13                                                    | 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                                   | 20                | (*)               | 128               | (*)               | 70                | (*)               | 70                | (*)               |
| 14                                                    | 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                                   | 27                | (*)               | 71                | (*)               | 47                | (*)               | 60                | (*)               |
| 15                                                    | 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                                 | 19                | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 23                | (*)               | 30                | (*)               |
| 16                                                    | 200 acres and over.....number..                                               | 5                 | (*)               | 4                 | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 17                | (*)               |
| 17                                                    | Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                            | 52                | 18                | 78                | 18                | 45                | 26                | 36                | 18                |
| 18                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 558               | 88                | 449               | 355               | 508               | 203               | 500               | 300               |
| 19                                                    | Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                                 | 157               | 96                | 487               | 561               | 422               | 459               | 416               | 447               |
| 20                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 2,855             | 1,615             | 6,020             | 7,333             | 8,452             | 9,330             | 6,575             | 8,603             |
| 21                                                    | Cropland used only for pasture <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting..            | 79                | 178               | 171               | 3,557             | 454               | 572               | 102               | 286               |
| 22                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 1,982             | 2,562             | 2,244             | 3,600             | 10,643            | 15,134            | 2,376             | 4,799             |
| 23                                                    | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                                       | 38                | (*)               | 186               | (*)               | 181               | (*)               | 144               | (*)               |
| 24                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 1,113             | (*)               | 4,536             | (*)               | 4,878             | (*)               | 6,477             | (*)               |
| 25                                                    | Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                                     | 59                | (*)               | 207               | (*)               | 92                | (*)               | 277               | (*)               |
| 26                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 1,330             | (*)               | 2,625             | (*)               | 2,629             | (*)               | 6,351             | (*)               |
| 27                                                    | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                                   | 245               | (*)               | 894               | (*)               | 601               | (*)               | 646               | (*)               |
| 28                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 28,253            | (*)               | 60,018            | (*)               | 31,130            | (*)               | 58,317            | (*)               |
| 29                                                    | All other land.....farms reporting..                                          | 283               | (*)               | 933               | (*)               | 587               | (*)               | 710               | (*)               |
| 30                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 1,940             | (*)               | 2,066             | (*)               | 3,334             | (*)               | 3,237             | (*)               |
| 31                                                    | Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 285               | 326               | 1,024             | 1,200             | 757               | 843               | 721               | 696               |
| 32                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 13,951            | 13,676            | 33,080            | 36,067            | 35,022            | 43,566            | 30,855            | 36,186            |
| 33                                                    | Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..             | 272               | 323               | 1,015             | 1,145             | 672               | 819               | 703               | 682               |
| 34                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 9,134             | 9,499             | 24,816            | 24,734            | 15,927            | 19,102            | 21,904            | 22,794            |
| 35                                                    | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                                    | 132               | (*)               | 455               | (*)               | 711               | (*)               | 349               | (*)               |
| 36                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 4,405             | (*)               | 9,405             | (*)               | 18,150            | (*)               | 15,204            | (*)               |
| 37                                                    | Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 251               | 255               | 903               | 1,080             | 583               | 748               | 659               | 623               |
| 38                                                    | acres..                                                                       | 29,366            | 29,131            | 64,554            | 69,456            | 36,008            | 34,763            | 64,794            | 57,843            |
| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY                                |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39                                                    | Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                             | 3,143,477         | 2,329,692         | 3,175,561         | 2,592,200         | 3,536,416         | 3,493,484         | 3,587,423         | 2,760,337         |
| 40                                                    | Average per farm:                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41                                                    | All farms.....dollars..                                                       | 10,991            | 7,146             | 3,101             | 2,240             | 4,617             | 4,139             | 4,941             | 3,960             |
| 42                                                    | Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                                      | 15,707            | 11,292            | 3,872             | 2,731             | 6,015             | 5,438             | 7,005             | 5,079             |
| 43                                                    | Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                                     | 67.48             | 52.58             | 31.03             | 23.94             | 45.93             | 41.53             | 34.09             | 26.22             |
| 44                                                    | Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting..         | 252               | 263               | 965               | 1,000             | 473               | 686               | 699               | 626               |
| 45                                                    | dollars..                                                                     | 257,962           | 174,046           | 292,436           | 177,295           | 300,478           | 253,070           | 262,518           | 150,114           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery: |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 46                                                    | \$1 to \$99.....number..                                                      | 106               | (*)               | 521               | (*)               | 181               | (*)               | 437               | (*)               |
| 47                                                    | \$100 to \$249.....number..                                                   | 34                | (*)               | 256               | (*)               | 113               | (*)               | 93                | (*)               |
| 48                                                    | \$250 to \$499.....number..                                                   | 18                | (*)               | 50                | (*)               | 60                | (*)               | 30                | (*)               |
| 49                                                    | \$500 to \$749.....number..                                                   | 22                | (*)               | 35                | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 32                | (*)               |
| 50                                                    | \$750 to \$999.....number..                                                   | 4                 | (*)               | 15                | (*)               | 9                 | (*)               | 11                | (*)               |
| 51                                                    | \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                               | 35                | (*)               | 69                | (*)               | 55                | (*)               | 69                | (*)               |
| 52                                                    | \$2,500 and over.....number..                                                 | 33                | (*)               | 19                | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 27                | (*)               |
| 53                                                    | Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                          | 229,201           | 147,487           | 459,138           | 330,325           | 427,257           | 310,344           | 535,250           | 329,647           |
| FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION                         |                                                                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 54                                                    | Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                                      | 284               | (*)               | 1,014             | (*)               | 757               | (*)               | 722               | (*)               |
| 55                                                    | number..                                                                      | 420               | (**)              | 1,122             | (**)              | 923               | (**)              | 931               | (**)              |
| 56                                                    | Occupied.....farms reporting..                                                | 280               | (*)               | 1,001             | (*)               | 755               | (*)               | 713               | (*)               |
| 57                                                    | number..                                                                      | 390               | (**)              | 1,051             | (**)              | 851               | (**)              | 847               | (**)              |
| 58                                                    | Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                              | 26                | (*)               | 59                | (*)               | 57                | (*)               | 65                | (*)               |
| 59                                                    | number..                                                                      | 30                | (**)              | 71                | (**)              | 72                | (**)              | 84                | (**)              |
| 60                                                    | Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons.. | 1,513             | (**)              | 4,395             | (**)              | 3,178             | (**)              | 3,409             | (**)              |
| 61                                                    | Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                                   | 3.88              | (**)              | 4.18              | (**)              | 3.78              | (**)              | 4.02              | (**)              |
| 62                                                    | Under 14 years old.....persons..                                              | 426               | (**)              | 1,442             | (**)              | 967               | (**)              | 1,103             | (**)              |
| 63                                                    | Boys.....persons..                                                            | 235               | (**)              | 717               | (**)              | 485               | (**)              | 569               | (**)              |
| 64                                                    | Girls.....persons..                                                           | 191               | (**)              | 725               | (**)              | 482               | (**)              | 534               | (**)              |
| 65                                                    | 14 years old and over.....persons..                                           | 1,087             | (**)              | 2,953             | (**)              | 2,211             | (**)              | 2,306             | (**)              |
| 66                                                    | Men and boys.....persons..                                                    | 547               | (**)              | 1,473             | (**)              | 1,056             | (**)              | 1,145             | (**)              |
| 67                                                    | Women and girls.....persons..                                                 | 540               | (**)              | 1,480             | (**)              | 1,155             | (**)              | 1,161             | (**)              |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

†Part of James City County annexed to Williamsburg City in 1941.

<sup>1</sup>1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| LANCASTER      |                | LEE            |                | LOUDOUN        |                | LOUISA         |                | LUNENBURG      |                | MADISON        |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 738            | 700            | 3,679          | 3,571          | 2,015          | 1,716          | 2,142          | 2,255          | 1,829          | 1,948          | 1,405          | 1,202          | 1  |
| 90,880         | 90,880         | 277,750        | 277,750        | 330,880        | 330,880        | 328,980        | 328,930        | 283,520        | 283,520        | 209,280        | 209,280        | 2  |
| 42.4           | 42.2           | 78.5           | 71.0           | 92.2           | 84.4           | 54.5           | 65.5           | 71.5           | 72.8           | 70.5           | 55.0           | 3  |
| 38,496         | 38,353         | 218,110        | 197,211        | 305,117        | 279,168        | 212,492        | 215,701        | 202,832        | 206,330        | 147,553        | 136,042        | 4  |
| 32,403         | 30,565         | 188,787        | 159,695        | 240,745        | 162,026        | 185,988        | 171,980        | 145,738        | 145,007        | 132,743        | 115,873        | 5  |
| 6,093          | 6,815          | 31,323         | 35,112         | 64,372         | 90,982         | 26,504         | 38,413         | 57,154         | 51,323         | 14,810         | 19,036         | 6  |
| 52.2           | 54.8           | 59.3           | 55.2           | 151.4          | 162.7          | 99.2           | 95.5           | 110.9          | 105.9          | 105.0          | 113.2          | 7  |
| 706            | 668            | 3,243          | 3,455          | 1,536          | 1,551          | 1,878          | 2,160          | 1,731          | 1,910          | 963            | 1,153          | 8  |
| 13,127         | 11,117         | 47,741         | 47,255         | 108,173        | 94,538         | 45,567         | 39,675         | 36,322         | 40,101         | 40,519         | 35,584         | 9  |
| 357            | (*)            | 1,758          | (*)            | 332            | (*)            | 846            | (*)            | 447            | (*)            | 280            | (*)            | 10 |
| 172            | (*)            | 681            | (*)            | 141            | (*)            | 335            | (*)            | 578            | (*)            | 159            | (*)            | 11 |
| 66             | (*)            | 348            | (*)            | 129            | (*)            | 216            | (*)            | 361            | (*)            | 122            | (*)            | 12 |
| 44             | (*)            | 284            | (*)            | 183            | (*)            | 230            | (*)            | 247            | (*)            | 144            | (*)            | 13 |
| 47             | (*)            | 143            | (*)            | 383            | (*)            | 178            | (*)            | 77             | (*)            | 190            | (*)            | 14 |
| 18             | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 259            | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 73             | (*)            | 15 |
| 2              | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 99             | (*)            | 14             | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 16 |
| 25             | 41             | 41             | 30             | 13             | 16             | 59             | 79             | 68             | 85             | 4              | 5              | 17 |
| 78             | 274            | 329            | 367            | 210            | 524            | 727            | 678            | 625            | 974            | 41             | 34             | 18 |
| 322            | 267            | 436            | 470            | 52             | 100            | 557            | 1,063          | 1,088          | 1,232          | 11             | 92             | 19 |
| 3,819          | 3,310          | 4,971          | 5,185          | 1,820          | 2,615          | 8,406          | 15,835         | 17,359         | 19,354         | 201            | 2,106          | 20 |
| 138            | 330            | 1,048          | 2,053          | 1,101          | 3,154          | 419            | 3,146          | 788            | 3,192          | 624            | 3,103          | 21 |
| 1,811          | 3,279          | 23,790         | 56,012         | 71,193         | 116,412        | 11,703         | 28,368         | 12,691         | 15,729         | 20,155         | 49,051         | 22 |
| 45             | (*)            | 584            | (*)            | 470            | (*)            | 452            | (*)            | 412            | (*)            | 89             | (*)            | 23 |
| 927            | (*)            | 12,070         | (*)            | 16,389         | (*)            | 19,335         | (*)            | 9,907          | (*)            | 1,565          | (*)            | 24 |
| 68             | (*)            | 2,416          | (*)            | 1,185          | (*)            | 945            | (*)            | 549            | (*)            | 1,297          | (*)            | 25 |
| 646            | (*)            | 70,885         | (*)            | 61,440         | (*)            | 24,306         | (*)            | 11,941         | (*)            | 42,796         | (*)            | 26 |
| 554            | (*)            | 1,796          | (*)            | 998            | (*)            | 1,665          | (*)            | 1,491          | (*)            | 1,030          | (*)            | 27 |
| 15,919         | (*)            | 45,980         | (*)            | 36,651         | (*)            | 95,576         | (*)            | 103,548        | (*)            | 35,752         | (*)            | 28 |
| 685            | (*)            | 2,886          | (*)            | 1,936          | (*)            | 1,948          | (*)            | 1,413          | (*)            | 1,397          | (*)            | 29 |
| 2,169          | (*)            | 12,344         | (*)            | 9,228          | (*)            | 5,971          | (*)            | 7,499          | (*)            | 5,624          | (*)            | 30 |
| 735            | 3,699          | 3,379          | 3,534          | 1,740          | 3,166          | 2,018          | 3,241          | 1,815          | 3,148          | 1,038          | 3,196          | 31 |
| 18,835         | 17,430         | 76,831         | 108,819        | 181,399        | 214,089        | 56,403         | 84,556         | 66,997         | 76,158         | 60,916         | 83,775         | 32 |
| 707            | 668            | 3,244          | 3,456          | 1,539          | 1,551          | 1,884          | 2,165          | 1,733          | 1,910          | 963            | 1,153          | 33 |
| 13,205         | 11,391         | 46,070         | 47,622         | 108,386        | 95,062         | 46,294         | 40,353         | 35,947         | 41,075         | 40,550         | 35,618         | 34 |
| 203            | (*)            | 3,034          | (*)            | 1,908          | (*)            | 1,453          | (*)            | 1,288          | (*)            | 1,351          | (*)            | 35 |
| 3,384          | (*)            | 106,745        | (*)            | 149,022        | (*)            | 56,245         | (*)            | 34,539         | (*)            | 31,515         | (*)            | 36 |
| 557            | 556            | 2,144          | 2,061          | 1,266          | 1,241          | 1,831          | 2,029          | 1,500          | 1,559          | 1,041          | 971            | 37 |
| 16,846         | 18,304         | 58,050         | 51,250         | 53,050         | 47,300         | 115,512        | 115,973        | 116,455        | 118,127        | 38,317         | 37,503         | 38 |
| 2,408,075      | 2,071,910      | 13,893,880     | 8,783,397      | 27,771,330     | 22,683,549     | 7,103,613      | 5,843,104      | 6,095,434      | 4,724,901      | 6,652,830      | 5,187,570      | 39 |
| 3,263          | 2,960          | 3,777          | 2,460          | 13,782         | 13,219         | 3,316          | 2,790          | 3,333          | 2,425          | 4,735          | 4,316          | 40 |
| 5,474          | 4,403          | 5,727          | 4,037          | 19,461         | 16,998         | 4,338          | 3,296          | 4,009          | 2,909          | 6,444          | 5,525          | 41 |
| 62.55          | 54.02          | 63.70          | 44.54          | 91.02          | 81.25          | 33.43          | 27.09          | 30.04          | 22.90          | 45.09          | 38.13          | 42 |
| 780            | 577            | 2,352          | 2,247          | 1,268          | 1,369          | 1,503          | 1,629          | 1,475          | 1,464          | 1,292          | 925            | 43 |
| 230,334        | 168,986        | 419,439        | 257,170        | 1,619,625      | 1,137,665      | 506,781        | 364,589        | 459,629        | 265,686        | 675,637        | 303,335        | 44 |
| 374            | (*)            | 1,787          | (*)            | 186            | (*)            | 789            | (*)            | 586            | (*)            | 562            | (*)            | 45 |
| 76             | (*)            | 453            | (*)            | 186            | (*)            | 294            | (*)            | 471            | (*)            | 247            | (*)            | 46 |
| 23             | (*)            | 173            | (*)            | 136            | (*)            | 118            | (*)            | 178            | (*)            | 179            | (*)            | 47 |
| 23             | (*)            | 126            | (*)            | 168            | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 78             | (*)            | 91             | (*)            | 48 |
| 10             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 44             | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | 28             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 49 |
| 51             | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 355            | (*)            | 132            | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 106            | (*)            | 50 |
| 23             | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 191            | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 75             | (*)            | 51 |
| 261,127        | 173,130        | 1,904,846      | 1,108,609      | 4,120,478      | 2,344,215      | 1,228,607      | 747,031        | 1,019,861      | 625,934        | 1,357,939      | 770,851        | 52 |
| 732            | (*)            | 3,559          | (*)            | 2,000          | (*)            | 2,135          | (*)            | 1,742          | (*)            | 1,403          | (*)            | 53 |
| 809            | (**)           | 4,674          | (**)           | 3,264          | (**)           | 2,475          | (**)           | 2,337          | (**)           | 1,588          | (**)           | 54 |
| 709            | (*)            | 3,470          | (*)            | 1,980          | (*)            | 2,096          | (*)            | 1,703          | (*)            | 1,394          | (*)            | 55 |
| 743            | (**)           | 4,140          | (**)           | 2,697          | (**)           | 2,253          | (**)           | 1,991          | (**)           | 1,589          | (**)           | 56 |
| 58             | (*)            | 456            | (*)            | 287            | (*)            | 174            | (*)            | 291            | (*)            | 84             | (*)            | 57 |
| 66             | (**)           | 534            | (**)           | 367            | (**)           | 212            | (**)           | 346            | (**)           | 99             | (**)           | 58 |
| 2,845          | (**)           | 17,770         | (**)           | 11,024         | (**)           | 8,922          | (**)           | 8,355          | (**)           | 5,939          | (**)           | 59 |
| 3.83           | (**)           | 4.29           | (**)           | 3.81           | (**)           | 3.94           | (**)           | 4.20           | (**)           | 3.75           | (**)           | 60 |
| 789            | (**)           | 6,613          | (**)           | 3,613          | (**)           | 2,803          | (**)           | 2,976          | (**)           | 1,771          | (**)           | 61 |
| 396            | (**)           | 3,366          | (**)           | 1,847          | (**)           | 1,453          | (**)           | 1,466          | (**)           | 849            | (**)           | 62 |
| 393            | (**)           | 3,247          | (**)           | 1,766          | (**)           | 1,350          | (**)           | 1,510          | (**)           | 922            | (**)           | 63 |
| 2,056          | (**)           | 11,167         | (**)           | 7,411          | (**)           | 3,119          | (**)           | 5,379          | (**)           | 4,198          | (**)           | 64 |
| 991            | (**)           | 5,246          | (**)           | 3,702          | (**)           | 2,931          | (**)           | 2,500          | (**)           | 1,999          | (**)           | 65 |
| 1,055          | (**)           | 5,911          | (**)           | 3,709          | (**)           | 3,188          | (**)           | 2,779          | (**)           | 2,199          | (**)           | 66 |

\* In 1941 and in 1939.

\* The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

\* The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                           | MATTHEWS          |                   | NECKLENBURG       |                   | MIDDLESEX         |                   | MONTGOMERY        |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                               | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                          | 961               | 766               | 4,258             | 4,303             | 776               | 971               | 1,660             | 1,670             |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                           | 55,680            | 55,630            | 425,600           | 425,600           | 34,480            | 34,480            | 252,800           | 252,800           |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                           | 43.0              | 41.8              | 86.3              | 85.0              | 55.7              | 62.0              | 63.2              | 67.2              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                                   | 23,942            | 23,254            | 307,502           | 361,833           | 47,018            | 52,358            | 150,655           | 169,793           |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                 | 22,450            | 20,041            | 200,602           | 185,338           | 36,091            | 36,501            | 147,325           | 125,213           |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                | 1,482             | 2,299             | 166,900           | 175,161           | 10,327            | 11,235            | 12,330            | 37,006            |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                            | 34.9              | 30.4              | 86.1              | 84.1              | 60.6              | 53.9              | 86.2              | 101.7             |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                                    | 956               | 760               | 4,206             | 4,180             | 732               | 912               | 1,561             | 1,549             |
| 9 ..acres..                                                                   | 10,537            | 8,566             | 83,843            | 90,507            | 15,934            | 15,302            | 28,566            | 31,533            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                                  | 682               | (*)               | 1,109             | (*)               | 352               | (*)               | 806               | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                                | 178               | (*)               | 1,431             | (*)               | 165               | (*)               | 256               | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                                | 57                | (*)               | 875               | (*)               | 76                | (*)               | 177               | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                                | 29                | (*)               | 578               | (*)               | 60                | (*)               | 181               | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                                | 22                | (*)               | 184               | (*)               | 50                | (*)               | 113               | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                              | 6                 | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 15                | (*)               | 26                | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                            | 29                | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 4                 | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                         | 29                | 33                | 178               | 100               | 49                | 82                | 16                | 33                |
| 18 ..acres..                                                                  | 135               | 197               | 1,553             | 1,315             | 265               | 563               | 155               | 330               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                              | 341               | 265               | 1,981             | 2,320             | 295               | 282               | 115               | 136               |
| 20 ..acres..                                                                  | 2,218             | 2,230             | 28,834            | 36,675            | 1,942             | 3,121             | 1,638             | 4,690             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                       | 70                | 3,199             | 1,498             | 32,377            | 186               | 3,446             | 318               | 3,143             |
| 22 ..acres..                                                                  | 680               | 3,848             | 26,482            | 340,499           | 1,995             | 3,797             | 8,916             | 31,568            |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                                    | 33                | (*)               | 1,403             | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 626               | (*)               |
| 24 ..acres..                                                                  | 295               | (*)               | 29,509            | (*)               | 1,653             | (*)               | 18,735            | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                                  | 109               | (*)               | 1,385             | (*)               | 145               | (*)               | 1,388             | (*)               |
| 26 ..acres..                                                                  | 787               | (*)               | 28,009            | (*)               | 1,268             | (*)               | 72,035            | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                                | 532               | (*)               | 2,898             | (*)               | 642               | (*)               | 668               | (*)               |
| 28 ..acres..                                                                  | 7,488             | (*)               | 146,768           | (*)               | 22,069            | (*)               | 26,042            | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                       | 934               | (*)               | 4,010             | (*)               | 761               | (*)               | 1,451             | (*)               |
| 30 ..acres..                                                                  | 1,722             | (*)               | 22,504            | (*)               | 1,842             | (*)               | 3,513             | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                      | 961               | 766               | 4,252             | 4,289             | 762               | 964               | 1,607             | 1,652             |
| 32 ..acres..                                                                  | 13,650            | 12,661            | 140,712           | 168,996           | 20,186            | 22,763            | 39,275            | 46,121            |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..          | 956               | 760               | 4,208             | 4,180             | 739               | 917               | 1,561             | 1,549             |
| 34 ..acres..                                                                  | 10,752            | 8,783             | 85,396            | 91,822            | 16,199            | 16,865            | 28,721            | 31,863            |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 193               | (*)               | 2,781             | (*)               | 335               | (*)               | 1,568             | (*)               |
| 36 ..acres..                                                                  | 1,762             | (*)               | 84,000            | (*)               | 4,916             | (*)               | 99,686            | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                      | 543               | 493               | 3,082             | 3,175             | 651               | 772               | 1,073             | 1,144             |
| 38 ..acres..                                                                  | 7,783             | 6,901             | 176,277           | 165,234           | 23,722            | 26,123            | 44,827            | 51,089            |
| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                          | 3,711,065         | 2,651,454         | 13,445,242        | 10,368,152        | 3,138,994         | 3,047,623         | 9,829,681         | 7,676,497         |
| Average per farm:                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                                    | 3,882             | 3,461             | 3,150             | 2,409             | 4,045             | 3,139             | 5,921             | 4,596             |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                                   | 7,838             | 6,391             | 4,148             | 3,216             | 6,789             | 5,567             | 7,929             | 5,931             |
| 42 Average per acre; all farms.....dollars..                                  | 155.00            | 114.02            | 36.59             | 28.64             | 66.76             | 58.21             | 61.57             | 45.22             |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting..      | 906               | 651               | 2,983             | 3,106             | 864               | 709               | 1,029             | 1,266             |
| 44 ..dollars..                                                                | 203,278           | 111,230           | 914,836           | 558,688           | 270,469           | 138,916           | 489,258           | 325,353           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                                   | 599               | (*)               | 1,313             | (*)               | 493               | (*)               | 192               | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                                | 198               | (*)               | 848               | (*)               | 113               | (*)               | 241               | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                                | 24                | (*)               | 269               | (*)               | 35                | (*)               | 94                | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                                | 12                | (*)               | 156               | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 106               | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                                | 8                 | (*)               | 69                | (*)               | 6                 | (*)               | 28                | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                            | 46                | (*)               | 210               | (*)               | 48                | (*)               | 116               | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                              | 19                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               | 30                | (*)               | 40                | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                       | 269,916           | 159,369           | 2,383,285         | 1,447,255         | 346,427           | 213,279           | 1,288,297         | 817,816           |
| FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                                   | 959               | (*)               | 4,145             | (*)               | 768               | (*)               | 1,642             | (*)               |
| 54 ..number..                                                                 | 904               | (**)              | 4,850             | (**)              | 835               | (**)              | 2,254             | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                             | 952               | (*)               | 4,115             | (*)               | 757               | (*)               | 1,621             | (*)               |
| 56 ..number..                                                                 | 973               | (**)              | 4,400             | (**)              | 794               | (**)              | 2,078             | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                           | 10                | (*)               | 374               | (*)               | 41                | (*)               | 154               | (*)               |
| 58 ..number..                                                                 | 11                | (**)              | 450               | (**)              | 51                | (**)              | 176               | (**)              |
| Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons.. |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 59 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                                | 3,327             | (**)              | 19,562            | (**)              | 2,816             | (**)              | 8,418             | (**)              |
| 60 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                           | 3,442             | (**)              | 4,445             | (**)              | 3,559             | (**)              | 4,065             | (**)              |
| 61 Boys.....persons..                                                         | 615               | (**)              | 7,218             | (**)              | 744               | (**)              | 2,890             | (**)              |
| 62 Girls.....persons..                                                        | 316               | (**)              | 3,617             | (**)              | 378               | (**)              | 1,447             | (**)              |
| 63 14 years old and over.....persons..                                        | 299               | (**)              | 3,601             | (**)              | 366               | (**)              | 1,443             | (**)              |
| 64 Men and boys.....persons..                                                 | 2,712             | (**)              | 12,344            | (**)              | 2,072             | (**)              | 5,528             | (**)              |
| 65 Women and girls.....persons..                                              | 1,282             | (**)              | 6,077             | (**)              | 1,037             | (**)              | 2,574             | (**)              |
| 66 ..persons..                                                                | 1,430             | (**)              | 6,267             | (**)              | 1,035             | (**)              | 2,954             | (**)              |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

# VIRGINIA

31

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 30]

| NANSEMOND      |                | NELSON         |                | NEW KENT       |                | NORFOLK        |                | NORTHAMPTON    |                | NORTHUMBERLAND |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 1,546          | 1,561          | 1,883          | 1,829          | 479            | 362            | 1,029          | 1,107          | 722            | 777            | 1,153          | 1,183          |
| 257,280        | 257,280        | 289,520        | 289,520        | 135,680        | 135,680        | 232,960        | 232,960        | 144,640        | 144,640        | 128,000        | 128,000        |
| 58.1           | 57.0           | 62.4           | 65.8           | 40.3           | 34.8           | 40.7           | 35.6           | 53.6           | 51.7           | 67.0           | 56.6           |
| 149,600        | 146,605        | 186,882        | 197,048        | 54,685         | 47,262         | 94,829         | 82,897         | 77,552         | 74,941         | 85,729         | 72,477         |
| 87,258         | 82,313         | 154,703        | 140,740        | 45,190         | 31,990         | 68,517         | 48,356         | 37,112         | 31,126         | 71,062         | 56,765         |
| 82,342         | 58,910         | 32,189         | 47,639         | 9,495          | 8,923          | 25,312         | 28,431         | 40,440         | 35,576         | 14,647         | 14,215         |
| 96.8           | 93.9           | 94.2           | 107.7          | 114.2          | 130.6          | 92.2           | 74.9           | 107.4          | 96.3           | 74.4           | 61.3           |
| 1,526          | 1,557          | 1,908          | 1,790          | 460            | 349            | 944            | 1,049          | 707            | 759            | 1,064          | 1,109          |
| 57,631         | 56,411         | 35,536         | 40,016         | 12,170         | 9,842          | 46,940         | 46,188         | 42,665         | 35,571         | 27,324         | 23,646         |
| 188            | (*)            | 1,005          | (*)            | 229            | (*)            | 332            | (*)            | 106            | (*)            | 435            | (*)            |
| 296            | (*)            | 344            | (*)            | 78             | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 211            | (*)            |
| 360            | (*)            | 210            | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 94             | (*)            | 89             | (*)            | 118            | (*)            |
| 413            | (*)            | 178            | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 110            | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 140            | (*)            |
| 208            | (*)            | 121            | (*)            | 33             | (*)            | 104            | (*)            | 184            | (*)            | 119            | (*)            |
| 54             | (*)            | 39             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 64             | (*)            | 79             | (*)            | 34             | (*)            |
| 17             | (*)            | 11             | (*)            | 10             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 7              | (*)            |
| 66             | 194            | 115            | 88             | 43             | 39             | 93             | 132            | 39             | 89             | 61             | 46             |
| 435            | 2,061          | 955            | 585            | 331            | 580            | 1,306          | 1,302          | 199            | 498            | 380            | 362            |
| 241            | 343            | 613            | 721            | 196            | 165            | 150            | 322            | 131            | 443            | 514            | 506            |
| 2,497          | 3,719          | 11,841         | 12,652         | 2,705          | 3,276          | 2,916          | 4,886          | 2,100          | 5,522          | 5,200          | 6,185          |
| 403            | 3,465          | 246            | 3,152          | 101            | 3,170          | 82             | 3,280          | 133            | 3,175          | 392            | 3,587          |
| 2,733          | 3,213          | 5,530          | 3,344          | 1,592          | 3,267          | 1,452          | 3,300          | 990            | 3,128          | 3,843          | 3,426          |
| 535            | (*)            | 579            | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 182            | (*)            | 36             | (*)            | 46             | (*)            |
| 9,836          | (*)            | 19,027         | (*)            | 1,896          | (*)            | 5,530          | (*)            | 639            | (*)            | 1,381          | (*)            |
| 497            | (*)            | 1,384          | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 263            | (*)            | 115            | (*)            | 96             | (*)            |
| 3,708          | (*)            | 32,366         | (*)            | 1,944          | (*)            | 5,573          | (*)            | 855            | (*)            | 1,487          | (*)            |
| 1,184          | (*)            | 1,058          | (*)            | 375            | (*)            | 557            | (*)            | 909            | (*)            | 886            | (*)            |
| 67,792         | (*)            | 76,783         | (*)            | 31,421         | (*)            | 20,268         | (*)            | 20,763         | (*)            | 42,222         | (*)            |
| 1,341          | (*)            | 1,563          | (*)            | 467            | (*)            | 936            | (*)            | 500            | (*)            | 1,111          | (*)            |
| 4,888          | (*)            | 4,532          | (*)            | 2,626          | (*)            | 8,644          | (*)            | 9,341          | (*)            | 3,692          | (*)            |
| 1,542          | 3,158          | 1,955          | 3,122          | 474            | 3,381          | 1,002          | 3,105          | 715            | 3,776          | 1,141          | 3,180          |
| 63,296         | 3,65,404       | 54,164         | 3,80,597       | 16,798         | 3,16,525       | 54,614         | 3,56,276       | 45,954         | 3,42,878       | 36,747         | 3,34,619       |
| 1,527          | 1,557          | 1,912          | 1,791          | 463            | 349            | 952            | 1,049          | 707            | 759            | 1,068          | 1,111          |
| 58,066         | 58,472         | 36,793         | 40,601         | 12,501         | 10,422         | 50,246         | 47,490         | 42,864         | 36,069         | 27,704         | 24,008         |
| 984            | (*)            | 1,612          | (*)            | 265            | (*)            | 445            | (*)            | 237            | (*)            | 482            | (*)            |
| 16,377         | (*)            | 56,923         | (*)            | 5,432          | (*)            | 12,555         | (*)            | 2,484          | (*)            | 6,711          | (*)            |
| 1,228          | 1,265          | 1,260          | 1,364          | 395            | 316            | 631            | 549            | 514            | 645            | 894            | 992            |
| 77,728         | 75,607         | 95,810         | 90,692         | 33,317         | 28,195         | 25,798         | 19,061         | 21,402         | 25,729         | 43,603         | 33,498         |
| 8,797,865      | 6,570,949      | 6,621,530      | 5,658,757      | 2,079,773      | 1,245,155      | 6,813,842      | 5,395,183      | 7,753,785      | 5,820,650      | 4,726,670      | 3,239,649      |
| 5,691          | 4,209          | 3,339          | 3,094          | 4,342          | 3,440          | 6,622          | 4,874          | 10,739         | 7,491          | 4,099          | 2,739          |
| 6,813          | 5,029          | 4,850          | 4,246          | 6,254          | 4,665          | 9,858          | 6,646          | 13,761         | 9,150          | 5,866          | 3,828          |
| 58.81          | 44.82          | 35.43          | 28.72          | 38.03          | 26.33          | 71.85          | 65.08          | 99.98          | 77.77          | 55.14          | 44.70          |
| 1,368          | 1,278          | 1,301          | 1,385          | 426            | 316            | 870            | 851            | 656            | 703            | 823            | 1,026          |
| 926,817        | 423,194        | 407,424        | 325,095        | 224,612        | 95,167         | 1,009,177      | 420,733        | 1,237,875      | 537,125        | 401,908        | 246,685        |
| 491            | (*)            | 714            | (*)            | 182            | (*)            | 353            | (*)            | 73             | (*)            | 362            | (*)            |
| 346            | (*)            | 229            | (*)            | 71             | (*)            | 156            | (*)            | 80             | (*)            | 186            | (*)            |
| 86             | (*)            | 108            | (*)            | 39             | (*)            | 60             | (*)            | 51             | (*)            | 57             | (*)            |
| 102            | (*)            | 114            | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 78             | (*)            | 52             | (*)            |
| 28             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 24             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            |
| 235            | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 142            | (*)            | 177            | (*)            | 101            | (*)            |
| 80             | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 79             | (*)            | 166            | (*)            | 44             | (*)            |
| 1,449,410      | 723,466        | 926,446        | 578,874        | 240,488        | 126,887        | 909,796        | 479,959        | 443,069        | 411,960        | 548,116        | 367,853        |
| 1,496          | (*)            | 1,930          | (*)            | 478            | (*)            | 1,004          | (*)            | 694            | (*)            | 1,144          | (*)            |
| 2,180          | (*)            | 2,237          | (*)            | 548            | (*)            | 1,553          | (*)            | 1,628          | (*)            | 1,382          | (*)            |
| 1,473          | (*)            | 1,906          | (*)            | 474            | (*)            | 999            | (*)            | 683            | (*)            | 1,131          | (*)            |
| 1,999          | (*)            | 2,047          | (*)            | 516            | (*)            | 1,466          | (*)            | 1,339          | (*)            | 1,247          | (*)            |
| 143            | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 189            | (*)            | 103            | (*)            |
| 181            | (*)            | 190            | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 87             | (*)            | 289            | (*)            | 135            | (*)            |
| 7,665          | (*)            | 8,727          | (*)            | 2,075          | (*)            | 5,491          | (*)            | 4,660          | (*)            | 4,749          | (*)            |
| 3.83           | (*)            | 4.26           | (*)            | 4.02           | (*)            | 3.75           | (*)            | 3.48           | (*)            | 3.81           | (*)            |
| 2,535          | (*)            | 2,888          | (*)            | 586            | (*)            | 1,786          | (*)            | 1,356          | (*)            | 1,298          | (*)            |
| 1,309          | (*)            | 1,426          | (*)            | 295            | (*)            | 909            | (*)            | 699            | (*)            | 676            | (*)            |
| 1,226          | (*)            | 1,462          | (*)            | 291            | (*)            | 877            | (*)            | 657            | (*)            | 622            | (*)            |
| 5,130          | (*)            | 5,639          | (*)            | 1,489          | (*)            | 3,705          | (*)            | 3,304          | (*)            | 3,451          | (*)            |
| 2,531          | (*)            | 2,802          | (*)            | 748            | (*)            | 1,788          | (*)            | 1,665          | (*)            | 1,668          | (*)            |
| 2,599          | (*)            | 3,037          | (*)            | 741            | (*)            | 1,917          | (*)            | 1,639          | (*)            | 1,763          | (*)            |

\*The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

\*The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

|                                                          | ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                              | NOTTOWAY          |                     | ORANGE            |                     | PAGE              |                     | PATRICK           |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                                                          |                                                                                  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940   | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940   | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940   | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940   |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA                            |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 1                                                        | Farms.....number..                                                               | 1,238             | 1,595               | 1,279             | 1,353               | 1,258             | 1,327               | 2,658             | 3,005               |
| 2                                                        | Approximate land area.....acres..                                                | 197,120           | 197,120             | 226,560           | 226,560             | 202,240           | 202,240             | 300,160           | 300,160             |
| 3                                                        | Proportion in farms.....percent..                                                | 58.6              | 74.2                | 70.9              | 72.4                | 51.3              | 52.4                | 71.2              | 80.0                |
| 4                                                        | Land in farms.....acres..                                                        | 115,452           | 146,176             | 160,576           | 164,017             | 103,816           | 105,597             | 213,743           | 240,251             |
| 5                                                        | Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                      | 83,052            | 95,133              | 141,375           | 127,119             | 89,093            | 90,427              | 185,901           | 178,588             |
| 6                                                        | Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                     | 32,400            | 50,673              | 19,201            | 25,441              | 14,723            | 15,110              | 27,842            | 55,287              |
| 7                                                        | Average size of farm.....acres..                                                 | 93.3              | 91.6                | 125.5             | 121.2               | 82.5              | 79.8                | 80.4              | 80.0                |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>             |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 8                                                        | Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                                         | 1,123             | 1,501               | 881               | 1,250               | 1,115             | 1,147               | 2,475             | 2,815               |
| 9                                                        | acres..                                                                          | 23,609            | 28,314              | 36,287            | 38,035              | 30,035            | 27,857              | 36,549            | 40,895              |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                      |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 10                                                       | 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                                        | 432               | (*)                 | 292               | (*)                 | 375               | (*)                 | 1,064             | (*)                 |
| 11                                                       | 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                                      | 280               | (*)                 | 131               | (*)                 | 126               | (*)                 | 853               | (*)                 |
| 12                                                       | 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                                      | 167               | (*)                 | 91                | (*)                 | 69                | (*)                 | 346               | (*)                 |
| 13                                                       | 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                                      | 135               | (*)                 | 136               | (*)                 | 124               | (*)                 | 157               | (*)                 |
| 14                                                       | 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                                      | 90                | (*)                 | 155               | (*)                 | 154               | (*)                 | 38                | (*)                 |
| 15                                                       | 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                                    | 14                | (*)                 | 69                | (*)                 | 60                | (*)                 | 6                 | (*)                 |
| 16                                                       | 200 acres and over.....number..                                                  | 5                 | (*)                 | 17                | (*)                 | 7                 | (*)                 | 5                 | (*)                 |
| 17                                                       | Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                               | 55                | 67                  | 24                | 36                  | 14                | 1                   | 33                | 90                  |
| 18                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 395               | 420                 | 243               | 463                 | 156               | 3                   | 147               | 484                 |
| 19                                                       | Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                                    | 572               | 573                 | 365               | 309                 | 284               | 116                 | 1,224             | 1,688               |
| 20                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 8,428             | 12,539              | 8,949             | 4,689               | 6,144             | 3,465               | 16,016            | 19,947              |
| 21                                                       | Cropland used only for pasture....farms reporting..                              | 578               | <sup>3</sup> 855    | 410               | 31,088              | 942               | <sup>3</sup> 1,118  | 715               | <sup>3</sup> 2,046  |
| 22                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 9,426             | <sup>3</sup> 15,064 | 10,006            | <sup>3</sup> 41,449 | 8,344             | <sup>3</sup> 34,723 | 8,945             | <sup>3</sup> 20,977 |
| 23                                                       | Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                                          | 491               | (*)                 | 221               | (*)                 | 221               | (*)                 | 1,311             | (*)                 |
| 24                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 16,153            | (*)                 | 7,897             | (*)                 | 3,097             | (*)                 | 12,861            | (*)                 |
| 25                                                       | Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                                        | 337               | (*)                 | 758               | (*)                 | 728               | (*)                 | 1,787             | (*)                 |
| 26                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 6,681             | (*)                 | 34,710            | (*)                 | 29,436            | (*)                 | 24,402            | (*)                 |
| 27                                                       | Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                                      | 765               | (*)                 | 819               | (*)                 | 535               | (*)                 | 2,251             | (*)                 |
| 28                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 43,899            | (*)                 | 58,071            | (*)                 | 18,758            | (*)                 | 107,791           | (*)                 |
| 29                                                       | All other land.....farms reporting..                                             | 1,091             | (*)                 | 1,257             | (*)                 | 1,079             | (*)                 | 2,287             | (*)                 |
| 30                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 6,861             | (*)                 | 4,413             | (*)                 | 2,346             | (*)                 | 7,032             | (*)                 |
| 31                                                       | Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                            | 1,218             | <sup>3</sup> 1,583  | 1,114             | <sup>3</sup> 1,325  | 1,183             | <sup>3</sup> 1,309  | 2,626             | <sup>3</sup> 2,996  |
| 32                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 41,858            | <sup>3</sup> 56,337 | 55,485            | <sup>3</sup> 84,636 | 44,679            | <sup>3</sup> 66,048 | 61,657            | <sup>3</sup> 82,153 |
| 33                                                       | Land used for crops (harvested<br>and failure).....farms reporting..             | 1,128             | 1,502               | 893               | 1,250               | 1,115             | 1,147               | 2,481             | -2,922              |
| 34                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 24,004            | 28,734              | 36,530            | 38,498              | 30,191            | 27,860              | 36,696            | 41,329              |
| 35                                                       | Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                                       | 838               | (*)                 | 1,005             | (*)                 | 935               | (*)                 | 2,330             | (*)                 |
| 36                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 32,260            | (*)                 | 52,613            | (*)                 | 46,377            | (*)                 | 46,208            | (*)                 |
| 37                                                       | Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                            | 920               | 1,256               | 922               | 1,080               | 665               | 783                 | 2,356             | 2,663               |
| 38                                                       | acres..                                                                          | 60,052            | 80,370              | 65,968            | 62,322              | 26,855            | 29,190              | 120,662           | 130,521             |
| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY                                   |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 39                                                       | Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                                | 4,630,404         | 4,493,127           | 10,481,984        | 7,789,098           | 6,918,288         | 5,491,491           | 6,707,353         | 5,571,965           |
| Average per farm:                                        |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 40                                                       | All farms.....dollars..                                                          | 3,740             | 2,817               | 8,195             | 5,757               | 5,499             | 4,138               | 2,523             | 1,864               |
| 41                                                       | Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                                         | 4,970             | 3,853               | 11,484            | 7,969               | 7,929             | 5,946               | 2,945             | 2,237               |
| 42                                                       | Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                                        | 40.11             | 30.74               | 65.28             | 47.49               | 66.64             | 51.86               | 31.38             | 23.19               |
| 43                                                       | Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> ....farms reporting..             | 859               | 1,021               | 947               | 1,125               | 823               | 914                 | 1,947             | 1,855               |
| 44                                                       | dollars..                                                                        | 403,135           | 331,757             | 578,304           | 470,561             | 413,129           | 248,432             | 472,145           | 330,141             |
| Farms reporting by value of implements<br>and machinery: |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 45                                                       | \$1 to \$99.....number..                                                         | 395               | (*)                 | 407               | (*)                 | 285               | (*)                 | 1,075             | (*)                 |
| 46                                                       | \$100 to \$249.....number..                                                      | 185               | (*)                 | 170               | (*)                 | 217               | (*)                 | 401               | (*)                 |
| 47                                                       | \$250 to \$499.....number..                                                      | 81                | (*)                 | 82                | (*)                 | 84                | (*)                 | 126               | (*)                 |
| 48                                                       | \$500 to \$749.....number..                                                      | 51                | (*)                 | 72                | (*)                 | 79                | (*)                 | 175               | (*)                 |
| 49                                                       | \$750 to \$999.....number..                                                      | 12                | (*)                 | 26                | (*)                 | 16                | (*)                 | 66                | (*)                 |
| 50                                                       | \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                                  | 85                | (*)                 | 125               | (*)                 | 98                | (*)                 | 87                | (*)                 |
| 51                                                       | \$2,500 and over.....number..                                                    | 40                | (*)                 | 65                | (*)                 | 44                | (*)                 | 17                | (*)                 |
| 52                                                       | Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                             | 757,849           | 489,832             | 1,386,910         | 811,780             | 1,064,676         | 606,288             | 1,074,826         | 651,944             |
| FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION                            |                                                                                  |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |                   |                     |
| 53                                                       | Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                                         | 1,190             | (*)                 | 1,263             | (*)                 | 1,255             | (*)                 | 2,610             | (*)                 |
| 54                                                       | number..                                                                         | 1,458             | (**)                | 1,716             | (**)                | 1,524             | (**)                | 3,080             | (**)                |
| 55                                                       | Occupied.....farms reporting..                                                   | 1,178             | (*)                 | 1,261             | (*)                 | 1,240             | (*)                 | 2,669             | (*)                 |
| 56                                                       | number..                                                                         | 1,329             | (**)                | 1,556             | (**)                | 1,432             | (**)                | 2,742             | (**)                |
| 57                                                       | Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                                 | 113               | (*)                 | 129               | (*)                 | 79                | (*)                 | 282               | (*)                 |
| 58                                                       | number..                                                                         | 129               | (**)                | 160               | (**)                | 92                | (**)                | 336               | (**)                |
| 59                                                       | Farm population (persons living in<br>occupied dwellings on farms).....persons.. | 5,780             | (**)                | 5,664             | (**)                | 5,828             | (**)                | 11,193            | (**)                |
| 60                                                       | Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                                      | 4.35              | (**)                | 3.84              | (**)                | 4.07              | (**)                | 4.08              | (**)                |
| 61                                                       | Under 14 years old.....persons..                                                 | 1,987             | (**)                | 1,807             | (**)                | 1,803             | (**)                | 4,019             | (**)                |
| 62                                                       | Boys.....persons..                                                               | 990               | (**)                | 895               | (**)                | 941               | (**)                | 2,070             | (**)                |
| 63                                                       | Girls.....persons..                                                              | 997               | (**)                | 912               | (**)                | 862               | (**)                | 1,949             | (**)                |
| 64                                                       | 14 years old and over.....persons..                                              | 3,793             | (**)                | 3,857             | (**)                | 4,025             | (**)                | 7,174             | (**)                |
| 65                                                       | Men and boys.....persons..                                                       | 1,821             | (**)                | 1,799             | (**)                | 1,925             | (**)                | 3,453             | (**)                |
| 66                                                       | Women and girls.....persons..                                                    | 1,972             | (**)                | 2,058             | (**)                | 2,100             | (**)                | 3,721             | (**)                |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

# VIRGINIA

33

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39

| PITTSYLVANIA   |                | POWHATAN       |                | PRINCE EDWARD  |                | PRINCE GEORGE  |                | PRINCE WILLIAM |                | PRINCESS ANNE  |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 6,939          | 6,932          | 891            | 829            | 1,553          | 1,689          | 949            | 869            | 1,117          | 1,044          | 884            | 939            | 1  |
| 654,080        | 654,080        | 171,520        | 171,520        | 228,480        | 228,480        | 183,040        | 183,040        | 222,080        | 222,080        | 170,880        | 170,880        | 2  |
| 82.5           | 85.2           | 84.9           | 81.0           | 70.1           | 71.9           | 57.5           | 57.4           | 58.6           | 56.0           | 54.5           | 51.3           | 3  |
| 539,540        | 557,492        | 111,252        | 104,626        | 180,181        | 184,315        | 105,330        | 105,139        | 130,176        | 124,288        | 93,107         | 87,597         | 4  |
| 288,881        | 286,313        | 93,778         | 72,489         | 131,615        | 112,610        | 91,145         | 65,564         | 111,857        | 89,873         | 71,410         | 56,805         | 5  |
| 280,689        | 286,915        | 17,474         | 26,217         | 26,566         | 50,245         | 14,185         | 30,990         | 18,319         | 22,912         | 21,697         | 25,007         | 6  |
| 77.8           | 80.4           | 124.9          | 126.2          | 103.1          | 97.3           | 124.1          | 121.0          | 116.5          | 119.0          | 105.3          | 93.3           | 7  |
| 6,758          | 6,776          | 876            | 765            | 1,499          | 1,604          | 827            | 824            | 819            | 847            | 840            | 890            | 8  |
| 132,117        | 132,661        | 18,828         | 16,577         | 30,951         | 29,856         | 28,257         | 24,945         | 37,183         | 35,208         | 49,574         | 44,055         | 9  |
| 1,909          | (*)            | 425            | (*)            | 581            | (*)            | 244            | (*)            | 269            | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 10 |
| 2,285          | (*)            | 153            | (*)            | 356            | (*)            | 146            | (*)            | 108            | (*)            | 110            | (*)            | 11 |
| 1,332          | (*)            | 102            | (*)            | 251            | (*)            | 116            | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 12 |
| 920            | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 187            | (*)            | 161            | (*)            | 120            | (*)            | 161            | (*)            | 13 |
| 285            | (*)            | 65             | (*)            | 96             | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 149            | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 14 |
| 29             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 24             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 70             | (*)            | 76             | (*)            | 15 |
| 8              | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 4              | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 42             | (*)            | 16 |
| 588            | 324            | 29             | 11             | 31             | 62             | 22             | 44             | 15             | 19             | 75             | 84             | 17 |
| 5,092          | 2,667          | 628            | 90             | 157            | 637            | 178            | 795            | 203            | 365            | 1,553          | 1,616          | 18 |
| 2,896          | 4,144          | 392            | 511            | 1,041          | 884            | 515            | 515            | 216            | 147            | 220            | 204            | 19 |
| 33,653         | 60,920         | 5,568          | 9,054          | 15,526         | 14,742         | 9,900          | 10,571         | 3,706          | 3,730          | 4,020          | 4,350          | 20 |
| 2,366          | 4,532          | 229            | 388            | 338            | 3947           | 311            | 252            | 615            | 884            | 143            | 3,239          | 21 |
| 23,928         | 54,399         | 4,985          | 37,192         | 5,400          | 3,15,105       | 3,322          | 2,789          | 24,803         | 340,764        | 2,253          | 3,291          | 22 |
| 2,862          | (*)            | 385            | (*)            | 483            | (*)            | 175            | (*)            | 192            | (*)            | 217            | (*)            | 23 |
| 34,896         | (*)            | 14,247         | (*)            | 11,864         | (*)            | 3,296          | (*)            | 5,533          | (*)            | 5,471          | (*)            | 24 |
| 3,436          | (*)            | 347            | (*)            | 483            | (*)            | 155            | (*)            | 596            | (*)            | 149            | (*)            | 25 |
| 51,717         | (*)            | 7,907          | (*)            | 9,752          | (*)            | 2,733          | (*)            | 19,970         | (*)            | 3,618          | (*)            | 26 |
| 5,251          | (*)            | 733            | (*)            | 1,297          | (*)            | 771            | (*)            | 723            | (*)            | 609            | (*)            | 27 |
| 233,894        | (*)            | 55,916         | (*)            | 79,933         | (*)            | 53,350         | (*)            | 35,423         | (*)            | 21,663         | (*)            | 28 |
| 5,987          | (*)            | 856            | (*)            | 1,480          | (*)            | 688            | (*)            | 1,095          | (*)            | 743            | (*)            | 29 |
| 24,243         | (*)            | 3,173          | (*)            | 6,598          | (*)            | 4,294          | (*)            | 3,355          | (*)            | 4,935          | (*)            | 30 |
| 6,863          | 56,897         | 888            | 3621           | 1,533          | 31,667         | 948            | 3859           | 980            | 3977           | 879            | 3925           | 31 |
| 194,790        | 3250,847       | 30,009         | 32,913         | 52,034         | 360,340        | 41,657         | 39,100         | 65,895         | 380,067        | 57,400         | 353,312        | 32 |
| 6,762          | 6,780          | 879            | 765            | 1,499          | 1,604          | 827            | 826            | 819            | 849            | 841            | 890            | 33 |
| 137,209        | 135,528        | 19,456         | 16,667         | 31,108         | 30,493         | 28,435         | 25,740         | 37,386         | 35,573         | 51,127         | 45,671         | 34 |
| 5,415          | (*)            | 608            | (*)            | 331            | (*)            | 483            | (*)            | 966            | (*)            | 412            | (*)            | 35 |
| 110,541        | (*)            | 27,139         | (*)            | 27,016         | (*)            | 9,351          | (*)            | 50,306         | (*)            | 11,342         | (*)            | 36 |
| 5,434          | 5,557          | 802            | 741            | 1,367          | 1,366          | 783            | 749            | 809            | 821            | 710            | 723            | 37 |
| 268,790        | 262,610        | 70,163         | 68,330         | 91,797         | 87,747         | 56,646         | 58,006         | 40,956         | 38,158         | 27,154         | 27,080         | 38 |
| 23,074,164     | 17,506,675     | 3,779,370      | 2,740,528      | 4,981,403      | 3,654,775      | 3,335,199      | 2,931,627      | 9,374,440      | 6,530,896      | 8,768,921      | 5,940,700      | 39 |
| 3,325          | 2,525          | 4,242          | 3,306          | 3,208          | 2,164          | 3,328          | 3,374          | 8,393          | 6,256          | 9,920          | 6,220          | 40 |
| 4,169          | 3,246          | 5,554          | 4,276          | 3,658          | 2,757          | 4,835          | 4,144          | 10,990         | 8,243          | 12,553         | 7,787          | 41 |
| 42.77          | 31.40          | 33.97          | 26.19          | 31.10          | 22.24          | 31.66          | 27.88          | 72.01          | 52.55          | 94.16          | 66.68          | 42 |
| 4,750          | 5,182          | 773            | 623            | 1,389          | 1,069          | 785            | 716            | 822            | 678            | 737            | 777            | 43 |
| 1,537,087      | 959,677        | 355,043        | 145,921        | 444,727        | 229,667        | 407,328        | 250,719        | 574,918        | 373,022        | 1,124,580      | 548,715        | 44 |
| 1,526          | (*)            | 426            | (*)            | 815            | (*)            | 337            | (*)            | 327            | (*)            | 190            | (*)            | 45 |
| 1,635          | (*)            | 157            | (*)            | 263            | (*)            | 179            | (*)            | 153            | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 46 |
| 699            | (*)            | 47             | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 60             | (*)            | 47 |
| 396            | (*)            | 45             | (*)            | 54             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 66             | (*)            | 57             | (*)            | 48 |
| 95             | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 14             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 49 |
| 330            | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 102            | (*)            | 77             | (*)            | 128            | (*)            | 162            | (*)            | 50 |
| 69             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 69             | (*)            | 141            | (*)            | 51 |
| 3,111,323      | 2,064,191      | 582,642        | 288,824        | 821,781        | 474,801        | 634,702        | 336,213        | 1,441,817      | 779,665        | 1,033,684      | 500,298        | 52 |
| 6,687          | (*)            | 886            | (*)            | 1,533          | (*)            | 827            | (*)            | 1,109          | (*)            | 857            | (*)            | 53 |
| 7,940          | (*)            | 1,100          | (*)            | 1,962          | (*)            | 987            | (*)            | 1,426          | (*)            | 1,590          | (*)            | 54 |
| 6,654          | (*)            | 856            | (*)            | 1,513          | (*)            | 819            | (*)            | 1,070          | (*)            | 850            | (*)            | 55 |
| 7,253          | (*)            | 956            | (*)            | 1,740          | (*)            | 921            | (*)            | 1,285          | (*)            | 1,453          | (*)            | 56 |
| 580            | (*)            | 124            | (*)            | 181            | (*)            | 54             | (*)            | 128            | (*)            | 100            | (*)            | 57 |
| 687            | (*)            | 144            | (*)            | 222            | (*)            | 66             | (*)            | 141            | (*)            | 137            | (*)            | 58 |
| 31,379         | (**)           | 3,609          | (**)           | 7,198          | (**)           | 3,886          | (**)           | 5,085          | (**)           | 5,256          | (**)           | 59 |
| 4,33           | (**)           | 3,78           | (**)           | 4,14           | (**)           | 4,22           | (**)           | 3,92           | (**)           | 3,62           | (**)           | 60 |
| 11,718         | (**)           | 1,027          | (**)           | 2,548          | (**)           | 1,387          | (**)           | 1,523          | (**)           | 1,738          | (**)           | 61 |
| 5,924          | (**)           | 536            | (**)           | 1,273          | (**)           | 709            | (**)           | 813            | (**)           | 888            | (**)           | 62 |
| 5,794          | (**)           | 491            | (**)           | 1,275          | (**)           | 678            | (**)           | 710            | (**)           | 850            | (**)           | 63 |
| 19,661         | (**)           | 2,582          | (**)           | 4,650          | (**)           | 2,499          | (**)           | 3,512          | (**)           | 3,518          | (**)           | 64 |
| 9,507          | (**)           | 1,243          | (**)           | 2,253          | (**)           | 1,243          | (**)           | 1,695          | (**)           | 1,805          | (**)           | 65 |
| 10,154         | (**)           | 1,939          | (**)           | 2,397          | (**)           | 1,256          | (**)           | 1,817          | (**)           | 1,713          | (**)           | 66 |

\*The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.  
 \*The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 2,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                      | PULASKI           |                   | RAPPAHANNOCK      |                   | RICHMOND          |                   | ROANOKE           |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                          | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA</b>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                     | 1,089             | 1,191             | 851               | 861               | 768               | 893               | 1,724             | 1,531             |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                      | 213,120           | 213,120           | 170,880           | 170,880           | 122,880           | 122,880           | 184,320           | 186,880           |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                      | 56.1              | 59.7              | 73.0              | 73.9              | 84.9              | 83.9              | 54.4              | 51.3              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                              | 119,582           | 127,157           | 124,777           | 126,287           | 79,708            | 78,462            | 100,322           | 95,839            |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                            | 112,619           | 94,267            | 113,558           | 96,427            | 62,233            | 57,142            | 88,774            | 75,246            |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                           | 6,963             | 23,775            | 11,219            | 18,981            | 17,475            | 18,373            | 10,548            | 14,579            |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                       | 109.8             | 106.8             | 146.6             | 146.7             | 103.8             | 87.9              | 58.2              | 62.6              |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                               | 1,043             | 1,035             | 822               | 798               | 743               | 874               | 1,441             | 1,426             |
| 9 ..acres..                                                              | 26,399            | 24,890            | 34,610            | 28,598            | 22,047            | 21,347            | 27,578            | 27,485            |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 1 to 9 acres.....number..                                             | 503               | (*)               | 341               | (*)               | 210               | (*)               | 819               | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                           | 165               | (*)               | 124               | (*)               | 152               | (*)               | 238               | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                           | 106               | (*)               | 63                | (*)               | 110               | (*)               | 128               | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                           | 121               | (*)               | 95                | (*)               | 148               | (*)               | 119               | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                           | 91                | (*)               | 104               | (*)               | 95                | (*)               | 98                | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                         | 47                | (*)               | 53                | (*)               | 24                | (*)               | 29                | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                       | 10                | (*)               | 36                | (*)               | 4                 | (*)               | 10                | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                    | 2                 | 13                | 3                 | 20                | 21                | 18                | 19                | 60                |
| 18 ..acres..                                                             | 19                | 91                | 109               | 178               | 161               | 113               | 112               | 423               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                         | 42                | 66                | 9                 | 54                | 271               | 428               | 312               | 313               |
| 20 ..acres..                                                             | 649               | 2,197             | 483               | 3,011             | 2,887             | 4,464             | 4,107             | 4,082             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                  | 341               | 31,066            | 209               | 3,796             | 211               | 3,501             | 125               | 31,092            |
| 22 ..acres..                                                             | 13,504            | 362,966           | 9,384             | 362,512           | 2,219             | 35,260            | 2,271             | 321,327           |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                               | 229               | (*)               | 68                | (*)               | 119               | (*)               | 261               | (*)               |
| 24 ..acres..                                                             | 5,914             | (*)               | 3,001             | (*)               | 2,693             | (*)               | 6,986             | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                             | 860               | (*)               | 681               | (*)               | 213               | (*)               | 1,248             | (*)               |
| 26 ..acres..                                                             | 53,022            | (*)               | 51,972            | (*)               | 3,054             | (*)               | 28,329            | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                           | 415               | (*)               | 587               | (*)               | 680               | (*)               | 815               | (*)               |
| 28 ..acres..                                                             | 16,754            | (*)               | 22,227            | (*)               | 45,242            | (*)               | 26,360            | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                  | 925               | (*)               | 788               | (*)               | 709               | (*)               | 1,588             | (*)               |
| 30 ..acres..                                                             | 3,321             | (*)               | 2,991             | (*)               | 1,465             | (*)               | 4,579             | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 1,060             | 31,173            | 831               | 3,851             | 765               | 3,891             | 1,546             | 31,500            |
| 32 ..acres..                                                             | 40,571            | 390,144           | 44,586            | 394,289           | 27,314            | 331,184           | 34,068            | 353,327           |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..     | 1,043             | 1,038             | 822               | 798               | 743               | 874               | 1,443             | 1,428             |
| 34 ..acres..                                                             | 26,418            | 24,981            | 34,719            | 28,776            | 22,208            | 21,460            | 27,690            | 27,908            |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                            | 1,008             | (*)               | 755               | (*)               | 430               | (*)               | 1,370             | (*)               |
| 36 ..acres..                                                             | 72,440            | (*)               | 64,357            | (*)               | 7,906             | (*)               | 37,586            | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                 | 605               | 747               | 616               | 629               | 687               | 788               | 937               | 889               |
| 38 ..acres..                                                             | 22,668            | 27,383            | 25,228            | 25,575            | 47,875            | 44,453            | 33,346            | 30,500            |
| <b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>                                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                     | 9,523,315         | 7,944,441         | 5,821,985         | 5,016,295         | 3,255,188         | 2,521,520         | 14,713,268        | 11,222,854        |
| Average per farm:                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                               | 8,745             | 6,670             | 6,254             | 5,826             | 4,239             | 2,824             | 8,534             | 7,330             |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                              | 12,781            | 10,425            | 8,363             | 7,414             | 5,163             | 3,324             | 11,916            | 10,132            |
| 42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                             | 79.64             | 62.48             | 42.65             | 39.72             | 40.84             | 32.14             | 146.66            | 117.10            |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>4</sup> .....farms reporting.. | 719               | 715               | 712               | 687               | 659               | 808               | 1,057             | 1,127             |
| 44 ..dollars..                                                           | 394,485           | 303,491           | 379,014           | 319,438           | 430,668           | 206,826           | 579,720           | 396,399           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                              | 251               | (*)               | 349               | (*)               | 264               | (*)               | 425               | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                           | 167               | (*)               | 106               | (*)               | 139               | (*)               | 224               | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                           | 82                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 42                | (*)               | 135               | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                           | 76                | (*)               | 57                | (*)               | 54                | (*)               | 90                | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                           | 18                | (*)               | 15                | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 23                | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                       | 89                | (*)               | 65                | (*)               | 104               | (*)               | 106               | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                         | 36                | (*)               | 41                | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 54                | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                  | 1,161,584         | 633,098           | 1,204,596         | 691,284           | 498,624           | 314,118           | 939,481           | 522,077           |
| <b>FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION</b>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                              | 1,072             | (*)               | 839               | (*)               | 767               | (*)               | 1,707             | (*)               |
| 54 ..number..                                                            | 1,561             | (**)              | 1,369             | (**)              | 958               | (**)              | 2,133             | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                        | 1,062             | (*)               | 829               | (*)               | 761               | (*)               | 1,891             | (*)               |
| 56 ..number..                                                            | 1,419             | (**)              | 1,156             | (**)              | 860               | (**)              | 2,045             | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                      | 116               | (*)               | 164               | (*)               | 89                | (*)               | 114               | (*)               |
| 58 ..number..                                                            | 142               | (**)              | 213               | (**)              | 98                | (**)              | 138               | (**)              |
| Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms):         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 59 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                           | 5,971             | (**)              | 4,712             | (**)              | 3,237             | (**)              | 7,915             | (**)              |
| 60 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                      | 4,21              | (**)              | 4,08              | (**)              | 3,76              | (**)              | 3,87              | (**)              |
| 61 Boys.....persons..                                                    | 2,066             | (**)              | 1,559             | (**)              | 895               | (**)              | 2,447             | (**)              |
| 62 Girls.....persons..                                                   | 1,049             | (**)              | 820               | (**)              | 453               | (**)              | 1,241             | (**)              |
| 63 14 years old and over.....persons..                                   | 1,019             | (**)              | 739               | (**)              | 442               | (**)              | 1,206             | (**)              |
| 64 Men and boys.....persons..                                            | 3,903             | (**)              | 3,183             | (**)              | 2,342             | (**)              | 5,468             | (**)              |
| 65 Women and girls.....persons..                                         | 1,826             | (**)              | 1,531             | (**)              | 1,191             | (**)              | 2,327             | (**)              |
| 66 ..persons..                                                           | 2,077             | (**)              | 1,622             | (**)              | 1,151             | (**)              | 2,941             | (**)              |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

†Part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke City in 1942.

1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940--Continued

see page 39]

| ROCKBRIDGE     |                | ROCKINGHAM     |                | RUSSELL        |                | SCOTT          |                | SHENANDOAH     |                | SMYTH          |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 1,999          | 2,125          | 3,865          | 3,864          | 2,712          | 2,840          | 3,723          | 3,874          | 2,512          | 2,395          | 2,001          | 2,066          | 1  |
| 386,560        | 386,560        | 556,160        | 556,160        | 309,120        | 309,120        | 344,960        | 344,960        | 324,480        | 324,480        | 278,400        | 278,400        | 2  |
| 65.7           | 64.4           | 55.5           | 57.9           | 52.3           | 53.1           | 76.9           | 72.6           | 64.2           | 64.6           | 63.0           | 62.4           | 3  |
| 254,155        | 248,788        | 308,663        | 321,872        | 285,356        | 257,001        | 266,167        | 250,337        | 208,343        | 209,669        | 175,325        | 173,754        | 4  |
| 204,387        | 175,455        | 246,617        | 234,780        | 256,646        | 158,250        | 216,365        | 200,987        | 185,690        | 156,424        | 152,061        | 137,862        | 5  |
| 49,768         | 66,775         | 62,046         | 75,546         | 28,710         | 45,481         | 48,802         | 49,350         | 22,653         | 46,523         | 23,274         | 32,060         | 6  |
| 127.1          | 117.1          | 79.9           | 82.9           | 105.2          | 90.5           | 71.2           | 64.6           | 82.9           | 67.5           | 87.6           | 63.3           | 7  |
| 1,671          | 2,017          | 3,065          | 3,627          | 2,632          | 2,719          | 3,564          | 3,503          | 2,214          | 2,117          | 1,931          | 1,868          | 8  |
| 51,567         | 54,269         | 104,304        | 110,902        | 52,956         | 46,534         | 51,389         | 55,886         | 64,058         | 63,757         | 39,327         | 38,415         | 9  |
| 636            | (*)            | 1,173          | (*)            | 1,055          | (*)            | 1,812          | (*)            | 862            | (*)            | 1,004          | (*)            | 10 |
| 242            | (*)            | 379            | (*)            | 644            | (*)            | 887            | (*)            | 319            | (*)            | 298            | (*)            | 11 |
| 160            | (*)            | 268            | (*)            | 431            | (*)            | 426            | (*)            | 247            | (*)            | 211            | (*)            | 12 |
| 263            | (*)            | 513            | (*)            | 326            | (*)            | 302            | (*)            | 358            | (*)            | 220            | (*)            | 13 |
| 279            | (*)            | 553            | (*)            | 138            | (*)            | 120            | (*)            | 301            | (*)            | 144            | (*)            | 14 |
| 83             | (*)            | 169            | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 79             | (*)            | 43             | (*)            | 15 |
| 8              | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 11             | (*)            | 16 |
| 75             | 29             | 61             | 58             | 38             | 29             | 116            | 48             | 22             | 46             | 15             | 28             | 17 |
| 999            | 572            | 757            | 928            | 181            | 389            | 761            | 715            | 189            | 473            | 51             | 321            | 18 |
| 97             | 409            | 203            | 285            | 146            | 173            | 890            | 612            | 166            | 376            | 65             | 66             | 19 |
| 2,563          | 8,743          | 3,310          | 5,370          | 1,324          | 1,933          | 8,691          | 6,318          | 2,576          | 5,966          | 905            | 2,686          | 20 |
| 541            | 1,719          | 888            | 2,753          | 202            | 1,643          | 254            | 3,360          | 782            | 1,737          | 510            | 1,596          | 21 |
| 17,391         | 370,004        | 20,091         | 379,687        | 2,289          | 365,686        | 3,110          | 360,368        | 12,856         | 344,518        | 12,019         | 366,375        | 22 |
| 894            | (*)            | 516            | (*)            | 1,217          | (*)            | 953            | (*)            | 184            | (*)            | 371            | (*)            | 23 |
| 33,559         | (*)            | 12,149         | (*)            | 42,986         | (*)            | 19,158         | (*)            | 4,635          | (*)            | 14,248         | (*)            | 24 |
| 1,689          | (*)            | 2,919          | (*)            | 2,427          | (*)            | 3,274          | (*)            | 2,089          | (*)            | 1,646          | (*)            | 25 |
| 91,955         | (*)            | 103,850        | (*)            | 147,794        | (*)            | 106,528        | (*)            | 63,667         | (*)            | 69,808         | (*)            | 26 |
| 843            | (*)            | 1,443          | (*)            | 688            | (*)            | 2,487          | (*)            | 1,376          | (*)            | 847            | (*)            | 27 |
| 49,248         | (*)            | 55,824         | (*)            | 18,745         | (*)            | 66,436         | (*)            | 53,862         | (*)            | 31,960         | (*)            | 28 |
| 1,938          | (*)            | 3,553          | (*)            | 2,277          | (*)            | 3,208          | (*)            | 2,433          | (*)            | 1,737          | (*)            | 29 |
| 6,853          | (*)            | 8,376          | (*)            | 19,081         | (*)            | 9,094          | (*)            | 6,200          | (*)            | 7,007          | (*)            | 30 |
| 1,784          | 2,112          | 3,288          | 3,836          | 2,663          | 2,814          | 3,662          | 3,863          | 2,293          | 2,338          | 1,944          | 2,073          | 31 |
| 72,540         | 133,558        | 128,462        | 197,087        | 56,750         | 114,542        | 63,351         | 123,317        | 79,979         | 114,714        | 52,302         | 107,779        | 32 |
| 1,673          | 2,017          | 3,092          | 3,628          | 2,632          | 2,719          | 3,571          | 3,804          | 2,214          | 2,117          | 1,931          | 1,869          | 33 |
| 52,566         | 54,941         | 105,061        | 111,830        | 53,137         | 46,923         | 52,150         | 56,601         | 64,247         | 64,230         | 39,378         | 38,736         | 34 |
| 1,880          | (*)            | 3,441          | (*)            | 2,508          | (*)            | 3,412          | (*)            | 2,255          | (*)            | 1,789          | (*)            | 35 |
| 142,905        | (*)            | 136,090        | (*)            | 193,069        | (*)            | 128,796        | (*)            | 81,158         | (*)            | 96,075         | (*)            | 36 |
| 1,412          | 1,564          | 1,827          | 1,911          | 1,746          | 1,573          | 2,950          | 2,795          | 1,463          | 1,545          | 1,110          | 1,019          | 37 |
| 82,807         | 80,260         | 67,973         | 67,929         | 61,731         | 60,391         | 85,594         | 81,160         | 58,497         | 62,823         | 46,208         | 46,292         | 38 |
| 11,105,916     | 9,779,298      | 30,489,093     | 23,160,960     | 13,907,865     | 10,258,858     | 12,639,054     | 9,145,992      | 13,926,335     | 11,442,691     | 12,323,601     | 9,541,544      | 39 |
| 5,556          | 4,602          | 7,889          | 5,963          | 5,128          | 3,612          | 3,395          | 2,361          | 5,544          | 4,778          | 6,159          | 4,574          | 40 |
| 7,039          | 5,794          | 11,043         | 8,147          | 6,972          | 5,484          | 4,182          | 3,141          | 7,566          | 6,394          | 9,287          | 7,577          | 41 |
| 43.70          | 39.31          | 98.78          | 71.96          | 48.74          | 39.92          | 47.66          | 36.53          | 66.84          | 54.58          | 70.29          | 54.91          | 42 |
| 1,544          | 1,696          | 2,529          | 2,821          | 1,918          | 1,652          | 2,656          | 2,016          | 1,663          | 1,835          | 1,639          | 1,232          | 43 |
| 658,717        | 652,108        | 1,968,134      | 1,432,586      | 424,081        | 309,639        | 365,103        | 287,769        | 864,787        | 794,471        | 436,032        | 291,428        | 44 |
| 598            | (*)            | 562            | (*)            | 1,026          | (*)            | 1,840          | (*)            | 522            | (*)            | 935            | (*)            | 45 |
| 335            | (*)            | 477            | (*)            | 444            | (*)            | 481            | (*)            | 424            | (*)            | 292            | (*)            | 46 |
| 180            | (*)            | 372            | (*)            | 194            | (*)            | 143            | (*)            | 270            | (*)            | 180            | (*)            | 47 |
| 165            | (*)            | 357            | (*)            | 145            | (*)            | 83             | (*)            | 147            | (*)            | 84             | (*)            | 48 |
| 37             | (*)            | 94             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 49 |
| 198            | (*)            | 493            | (*)            | 76             | (*)            | 76             | (*)            | 192            | (*)            | 79             | (*)            | 50 |
| 31             | (*)            | 174            | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 10             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 51 |
| 1,856,426      | 1,240,577      | 4,476,957      | 2,415,919      | 2,692,855      | 1,376,019      | 1,884,294      | 1,251,325      | 2,263,188      | 1,220,546      | 1,805,815      | 947,506        | 52 |
| 1,982          | (*)            | 3,826          | (*)            | 2,619          | (*)            | 3,573          | (*)            | 2,488          | (*)            | 1,987          | (*)            | 53 |
| 2,678          | (*)            | 4,645          | (*)            | 3,651          | (*)            | 4,692          | (*)            | 2,910          | (*)            | 2,709          | (*)            | 54 |
| 1,954          | (*)            | 3,781          | (*)            | 2,573          | (*)            | 3,492          | (*)            | 2,446          | (*)            | 1,983          | (*)            | 55 |
| 2,372          | (*)            | 4,384          | (*)            | 3,282          | (*)            | 4,206          | (*)            | 2,743          | (*)            | 2,549          | (*)            | 56 |
| 260            | (*)            | 235            | (*)            | 322            | (*)            | 434            | (*)            | 148            | (*)            | 134            | (*)            | 57 |
| 306            | (*)            | 261            | (*)            | 369            | (*)            | 486            | (*)            | 167            | (*)            | 160            | (*)            | 58 |
| 9,065          | (**)           | 17,177         | (**)           | 14,002         | (**)           | 17,317         | (**)           | 10,100         | (**)           | 10,902         | (**)           | 59 |
| 3.62           | (**)           | 3.32           | (**)           | 4.27           | (**)           | 4.12           | (**)           | 3.68           | (**)           | 4.28           | (**)           | 60 |
| 2,744          | (**)           | 5,240          | (**)           | 5,149          | (**)           | 6,103          | (**)           | 2,890          | (**)           | 3,912          | (**)           | 61 |
| 1,405          | (**)           | 2,717          | (**)           | 2,652          | (**)           | 3,049          | (**)           | 1,459          | (**)           | 1,883          | (**)           | 62 |
| 1,339          | (**)           | 2,523          | (**)           | 2,497          | (**)           | 3,054          | (**)           | 1,421          | (**)           | 1,929          | (**)           | 63 |
| 6,321          | (**)           | 11,937         | (**)           | 8,853          | (**)           | 11,214         | (**)           | 7,220          | (**)           | 6,990          | (**)           | 64 |
| 2,990          | (**)           | 5,454          | (**)           | 4,347          | (**)           | 5,366          | (**)           | 3,478          | (**)           | 3,240          | (**)           | 65 |
| 3,361          | (**)           | 6,463          | (**)           | 4,506          | (**)           | 5,848          | (**)           | 3,742          | (**)           | 3,750          | (**)           | 66 |

<sup>2</sup> In 1944 and in 1939.

<sup>3</sup> The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

<sup>4</sup> The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.



## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 39]

| SUSSEX         |                | TAZEWELL       |                | WARREN         |                | WARWICK        |                | WASHINGTON     |                | WESTMORELAND   |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 1,166          | 1,236          | 2,236          | 1,622          | 714            | 829            | 303            | 355            | 4,211          | 4,240          | 818            | 1,110          |
| 317,440        | 317,440        | 334,080        | 334,080        | 140,160        | 140,160        | 45,440         | 45,440         | 1370,560       | 1371,840       | 151,040        | 151,040        |
| 61.1           | 55.3           | 72.3           | 62.2           | 66.8           | 72.1           | 24.4           | 26.6           | 79.7           | 78.2           | 63.1           | 68.3           |
| 193,988        | 178,843        | 241,689        | 207,932        | 93,599         | 100,991        | 11,075         | 12,091         | 295,276        | 290,897        | 95,322         | 103,203        |
| 108,026        | 94,853         | 210,325        | 175,104        | 73,743         | 58,354         | 10,037         | 10,029         | 260,846        | 219,323        | 82,612         | 72,339         |
| 85,932         | 83,490         | 31,344         | 31,684         | 19,856         | 32,794         | 1,038          | 1,777          | 34,430         | 65,894         | 12,710         | 28,885         |
| 166.4          | 144.7          | 108.1          | 128.2          | 131.1          | 121.8          | 36.6           | 34.1           | 70.1           | 68.6           | 116.5          | 93.0           |
| 1,149          | 1,194          | 2,187          | 1,542          | 627            | 766            | 281            | 253            | 4,069          | 4,061          | 788            | 1,042          |
| 45,585         | 41,000         | 42,664         | 36,097         | 19,885         | 21,907         | 3,348          | 3,141          | 75,921         | 73,441         | 31,931         | 28,452         |
| 119            | (*)            | 1,283          | (*)            | 295            | (*)            | 214            | (*)            | 1,933          | (*)            | 130            | (*)            |
| 206            | (*)            | 370            | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 30             | (*)            | 872            | (*)            | 160            | (*)            |
| 219            | (*)            | 190            | (*)            | 41             | (*)            | 9              | (*)            | 479            | (*)            | 136            | (*)            |
| 324            | (*)            | 169            | (*)            | 97             | (*)            | 13             | (*)            | 464            | (*)            | 163            | (*)            |
| 222            | (*)            | 128            | (*)            | 92             | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 264            | (*)            | 141            | (*)            |
| 48             | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 27             | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 45             | (*)            | 45             | (*)            |
| 11             | (*)            | 19             | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 13             | (*)            |
| 27             | 76             | 11             | 14             | 29             | 40             | 47             | 13             | 41             | 43             | 28             | 57             |
| 169            | 1,467          | 144            | 284            | 352            | 557            | 429            | 57             | 135            | 272            | 240            | 1,028          |
| 546            | 722            | 57             | 148            | 133            | 98             | 97             | 147            | 229            | 291            | 342            | 592            |
| 7,071          | 10,660         | 960            | 2,140          | 4,985          | 2,906          | 691            | 1,021          | 2,263          | 2,552          | 6,858          | 8,868          |
| 299            | 3,545          | 877            | 3,195          | 124            | 3,721          | 50             | 3,82           | 858            | 3,316          | 381            | 3,560          |
| 2,440          | 3,5,971        | 51,794         | 3,74,777       | 4,402          | 3,32,960       | 876            | 3,863          | 14,527         | 3,101,290      | 4,341          | 3,7,787        |
| 537            | (*)            | 589            | (*)            | 204            | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 1,290          | (*)            | 119            | (*)            |
| 16,947         | (*)            | 13,463         | (*)            | 8,362          | (*)            | 850            | (*)            | 19,821         | (*)            | 2,070          | (*)            |
| 206            | (*)            | 1,340          | (*)            | 534            | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 3,370          | (*)            | 105            | (*)            |
| 1,733          | (*)            | 86,259         | (*)            | 32,433         | (*)            | 815            | (*)            | 116,183        | (*)            | 1,696          | (*)            |
| 962            | (*)            | 323            | (*)            | 335            | (*)            | 163            | (*)            | 1,697          | (*)            | 726            | (*)            |
| 116,937        | (*)            | 41,009         | (*)            | 20,537         | (*)            | 3,471          | (*)            | 48,359         | (*)            | 46,466         | (*)            |
| 1,041          | (*)            | 2,152          | (*)            | 612            | (*)            | 272            | (*)            | 3,383          | (*)            | 801            | (*)            |
| 3,706          | (*)            | 5,376          | (*)            | 2,643          | (*)            | 595            | (*)            | 18,037         | (*)            | 1,720          | (*)            |
| 1,164          | 3,1,232        | 2,213          | 3,1,598        | 650            | 3,814          | 296            | 3,326          | 4,138          | 3,4,218        | 805            | 3,1,101        |
| 55,265         | 3,59,098       | 95,562         | 3,113,298      | 29,624         | 3,58,330       | 5,344          | 3,5,082        | 92,846         | 3,177,555      | 43,370         | 3,46,135       |
| 1,149          | 1,195          | 2,187          | 1,542          | 627            | 766            | 287            | 254            | 4,073          | 4,082          | 789            | 1,044          |
| 45,754         | 42,467         | 42,808         | 36,381         | 20,237         | 22,464         | 3,777          | 3,198          | 76,056         | 73,713         | 32,171         | 29,480         |
| 782            | (*)            | 2,047          | (*)            | 617            | (*)            | 125            | (*)            | 3,714          | (*)            | 494            | (*)            |
| 20,520         | (*)            | 151,516        | (*)            | 45,197         | (*)            | 2,541          | (*)            | 150,531        | (*)            | 8,107          | (*)            |
| 1,007          | 1,070          | 1,382          | 1,044          | 449            | 612            | 242            | 253            | 2,476          | 2,461          | 739            | 893            |
| 133,284        | 114,471        | 54,472         | 50,585         | 28,899         | 33,134         | 4,321          | 5,778          | 68,180         | 65,414         | 48,536         | 50,562         |
| 5,124,731      | 3,642,022      | 17,852,569     | 9,675,906      | 5,750,330      | 5,002,485      | 2,505,960      | 1,816,680      | 26,534,268     | 19,221,447     | 4,299,535      | 4,640,497      |
| 4,395          | 2,947          | 7,984          | 5,965          | 8,054          | 6,034          | 8,270          | 5,117          | 6,301          | 4,533          | 5,256          | 4,181          |
| 5,030          | 3,350          | 12,154         | 8,394          | 10,701         | 8,075          | 17,676         | 13,356         | 8,723          | 6,644          | 6,078          | 5,356          |
| 26.42          | 20.36          | 73.87          | 46.53          | 61.44          | 49.53          | 226.27         | 160.25         | 89.86          | 66.08          | 45.10          | 44.96          |
| 1,004          | 1,060          | 1,747          | 1,119          | 460            | 610            | 281            | 179            | 2,658          | 3,040          | 696            | 877            |
| 665,195        | 298,634        | 475,985        | 382,850        | 318,436        | 289,271        | 191,552        | 101,618        | 948,251        | 808,807        | 471,225        | 302,777        |
| 323            | (*)            | 1,034          | (*)            | 131            | (*)            | 156            | (*)            | 971            | (*)            | 245            | (*)            |
| 266            | (*)            | 277            | (*)            | 106            | (*)            | 24             | (*)            | 712            | (*)            | 168            | (*)            |
| 90             | (*)            | 161            | (*)            | 52             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 416            | (*)            | 47             | (*)            |
| 67             | (*)            | 124            | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 18             | (*)            | 232            | (*)            | 60             | (*)            |
| 25             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 5              | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 12             | (*)            |
| 162            | (*)            | 88             | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 189            | (*)            | 112            | (*)            |
| 71             | (*)            | 38             | (*)            | 28             | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 52             | (*)            |
| 1,348,567      | 520,408        | 2,039,186      | 1,140,546      | 636,221        | 451,176        | 194,726        | 90,978         | 3,003,474      | 1,785,535      | 600,946        | 408,670        |
| 1,136          | (*)            | 2,214          | (*)            | 692            | (*)            | 302            | (*)            | 4,058          | (*)            | 809            | (*)            |
| 1,698          | (*)            | 3,147          | (*)            | 890            | (*)            | 397            | (*)            | 5,102          | (*)            | 1,156          | (*)            |
| 1,121          | (*)            | 2,202          | (*)            | 686            | (*)            | 300            | (*)            | 4,003          | (*)            | 802            | (*)            |
| 1,482          | (*)            | 2,918          | (*)            | 821            | (*)            | 372            | (*)            | 4,716          | (*)            | 1,036          | (*)            |
| 161            | (*)            | 168            | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 348            | (*)            | 92             | (*)            |
| 216            | (*)            | 229            | (*)            | 69             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 386            | (*)            | 120            | (*)            |
| 6,646          | (*)            | 12,943         | (*)            | 3,322          | (*)            | 1,403          | (*)            | 19,199         | (*)            | 4,139          | (*)            |
| 4.48           | (*)            | 4.44           | (*)            | 4.05           | (*)            | 3.77           | (*)            | 4.07           | (*)            | 4.00           | (*)            |
| 2,430          | (*)            | 4,808          | (*)            | 1,074          | (*)            | 425            | (*)            | 6,712          | (*)            | 1,233          | (*)            |
| 1,276          | (*)            | 2,476          | (*)            | 547            | (*)            | 221            | (*)            | 3,459          | (*)            | 624            | (*)            |
| 1,154          | (*)            | 2,332          | (*)            | 527            | (*)            | 204            | (*)            | 3,253          | (*)            | 609            | (*)            |
| 4,216          | (*)            | 8,135          | (*)            | 2,248          | (*)            | 978            | (*)            | 12,487         | (*)            | 2,906          | (*)            |
| 2,108          | (*)            | 3,858          | (*)            | 1,075          | (*)            | 479            | (*)            | 5,882          | (*)            | 1,466          | (*)            |
| 2,108          | (*)            | 4,277          | (*)            | 1,173          | (*)            | 493            | (*)            | 6,605          | (*)            | 1,440          | (*)            |

\* In 1944 and in 1939.

\* The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

\* The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

[For part 2, see page 39]

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                              | WISE              |                   | WYTHE             |                   | YORK              |                   | INDEPENDENT CITIES |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945  | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA</b>                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 1 Farms.....number..                                                             | 2,935             | 2,340             | 1,978             | 1,862             | 478               | 421               | 409                | 200               |
| 2 Approximate land area.....acres..                                              | 264,960           | 264,960           | 294,400           | 294,400           | 78,720            | 78,720            | 106,880            | 91,520            |
| 3 Proportion in farms.....percent..                                              | 32.2              | 31.5              | 70.0              | 70.6              | 22.0              | 31.5              | 6.6                | 13.3              |
| 4 Land in farms.....acres..                                                      | 85,300            | 83,543            | 206,016           | 207,744           | 17,319            | 24,783            | 7,036              | 12,150            |
| 5 Owned by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                    | 68,603            | 61,038            | 169,582           | 139,375           | 13,944            | 15,930            | 5,784              | 6,040             |
| 6 Rented by operator <sup>1</sup> .....acres..                                   | 16,697            | 22,389            | 36,434            | 43,250            | 3,375             | 7,653             | 1,252              | 2,374             |
| 7 Average size of farm.....acres..                                               | 29.1              | 35.7              | 104.2             | 111.6             | 36.2              | 58.9              | 17.2               | 46.7              |
| Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..                                       | 2,809             | 2,245             | 1,689             | 1,684             | 447               | 394               | 377                | 225               |
| 9 ".....acres..                                                                  | 20,026            | 17,990            | 47,805            | 45,994            | 6,011             | 6,275             | 2,659              | 4,010             |
| Farms reporting by acres harvested:                                              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 10 .1 to 9 acres.....number..                                                    | 2,216             | (*)               | 597               | (*)               | 295               | (*)               | 318                | (*)               |
| 11 10 to 19 acres.....number..                                                   | 413               | (*)               | 291               | (*)               | 86                | (*)               | 31                 | (*)               |
| 12 20 to 29 acres.....number..                                                   | 117               | (*)               | 237               | (*)               | 32                | (*)               | 6                  | (*)               |
| 13 30 to 49 acres.....number..                                                   | 37                | (*)               | 282               | (*)               | 16                | (*)               | 9                  | (*)               |
| 14 50 to 99 acres.....number..                                                   | 20                | (*)               | 214               | (*)               | 10                | (*)               | 10                 | (*)               |
| 15 100 to 199 acres.....number..                                                 | 5                 | (*)               | 57                | (*)               | 6                 | (*)               | 3                  | (*)               |
| 16 200 acres and over.....number..                                               | 1                 | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | .....              | (*)               |
| 17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..                                            | 16                | 85                | 5                 | 19                | 9                 | 11                | 1                  | 12                |
| 18 ".....acres..                                                                 | 60                | 507               | 5                 | 258               | 111               | 44                | 4                  | 274               |
| 19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..                                 | 770               | 591               | 75                | 106               | 135               | 107               | 34                 | 51                |
| 20 ".....acres..                                                                 | 7,119             | 7,617             | 1,936             | 2,511             | 1,195             | 921               | 288                | 1,094             |
| 21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..                          | 780               | 31,220            | 1,171             | 31,546            | 46                | 3139              | 33                 | 3104              |
| 22 ".....acres..                                                                 | 9,011             | 319,790           | 46,720            | 484,959           | 613               | 31,334            | 305                | 3,587             |
| 23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..                                       | 440               | (*)               | 446               | (*)               | 22                | (*)               | 15                 | (*)               |
| 24 ".....acres..                                                                 | 9,765             | (*)               | 10,440            | (*)               | 648               | (*)               | 182                | (*)               |
| 25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..                                     | 1,232             | (*)               | 1,078             | (*)               | 66                | (*)               | 145                | (*)               |
| 26 ".....acres..                                                                 | 16,076            | (*)               | 63,883            | (*)               | 521               | (*)               | 1,998              | (*)               |
| 27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..                                   | 1,083             | (*)               | 796               | (*)               | 356               | (*)               | 40                 | (*)               |
| 28 ".....acres..                                                                 | 19,709            | (*)               | 31,581            | (*)               | 7,079             | (*)               | 1,030              | (*)               |
| 29 All other land.....farms reporting..                                          | 2,744             | (*)               | 1,339             | (*)               | 474               | (*)               | 250                | (*)               |
| 30 ".....acres..                                                                 | 3,534             | (*)               | 3,646             | (*)               | 1,141             | (*)               | 570                | (*)               |
| 31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 2,912             | 32,317            | 1,796             | 31,835            | 472               | 3420              | 378                | 3246              |
| 32 ".....acres..                                                                 | 36,216            | 343,904           | 96,466            | 313,722           | 7,930             | 38,574            | 3,256              | 38,955            |
| 33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..             | 2,809             | 2,247             | 1,690             | 1,684             | 447               | 394               | 377                | 226               |
| 34 ".....acres..                                                                 | 20,086            | 18,497            | 47,810            | 46,252            | 6,122             | 6,319             | 2,663              | 4,284             |
| 35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..                                    | 2,036             | (*)               | 1,863             | (*)               | 122               | (*)               | 185                | (*)               |
| 36 ".....acres..                                                                 | 34,852            | (*)               | 121,043           | (*)               | 1,782             | (*)               | 2,485              | (*)               |
| 37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..                                         | 1,415             | 1,204             | 1,130             | 1,110             | 365               | 350               | 51                 | 45                |
| 38 ".....acres..                                                                 | 29,474            | 29,041            | 42,021            | 56,822            | 7,727             | 14,369            | 1,212              | 1,514             |
| <b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..                             | 7,066,262         | 3,512,518         | 14,492,013        | 11,976,319        | 2,608,950         | 1,492,311         | 4,214,094          | 3,307,110         |
| Average per farm:                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 40 All farms.....dollars..                                                       | 2,408             | 1,501             | 7,327             | 6,432             | 5,458             | 3,545             | 10,303             | 12,720            |
| 41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..                                      | 3,588             | 2,190             | 10,131            | 9,019             | 8,909             | 6,091             | 22,381             | 25,917            |
| 42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..                                     | 82.84             | 42.04             | 70.34             | 57.65             | 150.64            | 60.22             | 598.93             | 272.19            |
| 43 Value of implements and machinery <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting..         | 2,608             | 712               | 1,251             | 1,440             | 450               | 299               | 326                | 164               |
| 44 ".....dollars..                                                               | 326,714           | 102,921           | 668,949           | 510,672           | 201,600           | 76,475            | 203,392            | 120,101           |
| Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 45 \$1 to \$99.....number..                                                      | 2,060             | (*)               | 370               | (*)               | 260               | (*)               | 181                | (*)               |
| 46 \$100 to \$249.....number..                                                   | 300               | (*)               | 305               | (*)               | 66                | (*)               | 62                 | (*)               |
| 47 \$250 to \$499.....number..                                                   | 56                | (*)               | 175               | (*)               | 26                | (*)               | 16                 | (*)               |
| 48 \$500 to \$749.....number..                                                   | 51                | (*)               | 133               | (*)               | 26                | (*)               | 17                 | (*)               |
| 49 \$750 to \$999.....number..                                                   | 45                | (*)               | 35                | (*)               | 12                | (*)               | 11                 | (*)               |
| 50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..                                               | 84                | (*)               | 174               | (*)               | 42                | (*)               | 24                 | (*)               |
| 51 \$2,500 and over.....number..                                                 | 12                | (*)               | 59                | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 15                 | (*)               |
| 52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..                          | 675,954           | 367,066           | 2,084,331         | 1,139,612         | 193,968           | 108,233           | 121,223            | 88,604            |
| <b>FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION</b>                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |
| 53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..                                      | 2,931             | (*)               | 1,941             | (*)               | 476               | (*)               | 356                | (*)               |
| 54 ".....number..                                                                | 3,322             | (**)              | 2,451             | (**)              | 543               | (**)              | 363                | (**)              |
| 55 Occupied.....farms reporting..                                                | 2,927             | (*)               | 1,915             | (*)               | 472               | (*)               | 352                | (*)               |
| 56 ".....number..                                                                | 3,196             | (**)              | 2,251             | (**)              | 534               | (**)              | 373                | (**)              |
| 57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..                                              | 104               | (*)               | 162               | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 9                  | (*)               |
| 58 ".....number..                                                                | 126               | (**)              | 200               | (**)              | 9                 | (**)              | 10                 | (**)              |
| 59 Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons.. | 14,737            | (**)              | 9,022             | (**)              | 2,074             | (**)              | 1,443              | (**)              |
| 60 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..                                   | 4.61              | (**)              | 4.01              | (**)              | 3.88              | (**)              | 3.87               | (**)              |
| 61 Under 14 years old.....persons..                                              | 5,707             | (**)              | 3,001             | (**)              | 511               | (**)              | 348                | (**)              |
| 62 Boys.....persons..                                                            | 2,927             | (**)              | 1,462             | (**)              | 268               | (**)              | 174                | (**)              |
| 63 Girls.....persons..                                                           | 2,780             | (**)              | 1,539             | (**)              | 243               | (**)              | 174                | (**)              |
| 64 14 years old and over.....persons..                                           | 9,030             | (**)              | 6,021             | (**)              | 1,563             | (**)              | 1,095              | (**)              |
| 65 Men and boys.....persons..                                                    | 4,150             | (**)              | 2,788             | (**)              | 772               | (**)              | 488                | (**)              |
| 66 Women and girls.....persons..                                                 | 4,880             | (**)              | 3,233             | (**)              | 791               | (**)              | 607                | (**)              |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

† Parts of Chesterfield and Henrico Counties annexed to Richmond City in 1941; part of James City County annexed to Williamsburg City in 1941; part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke City in 1942; and part of Washington County annexed to Bristol City in 1942.

‡ 1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

§ In 1944 and in 1939.

|| The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

¶ The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[For part 1, see page 18]

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | THE STATE         |                   | ACCOMACK          |                   | ALBEMARLE         |                   | ALLEGHANY         |                   | AMELIA            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 138,096           | 138,795           | 1,363             | 1,644             | 2,148             | 2,142             | 535               | 514               | 677               | 799               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 34,955            | 35,090            | 297               | 539               | 451               | 449               | 8                 | 12                | 550               | 688               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 23,995            | 28,319            | 153               | 283               | 208               | 257               | 37                | 67                | 144               | 210               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 78,183            | 73,041            | 894               | 1,013             | 1,158             | 1,048             | 234               | 240               | 555               | 591               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 36,625            | 35,615            | 401               | 495               | 635               | 590               | 130               | 131               | 289               | 310               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 33,514            | 30,729            | 222               | 301               | 581               | 639               | 141               | 94                | 242               | 289               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 50.9              | 50.0              | 50.4              | 50.2              | 53.3              | 53.7              | 54.1              | 50.6              | 51.8              | 51.3              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 52.8              | 52.9              | 51.5              | 53.5              | 54.5              | 55.3              | 54.3              | 52.3              | 52.9              | 53.5              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 43.7              | 42.2              | 48.9              | 47.7              | 47.0              | 46.7              | 50.3              | 44.5              | 45.9              | 43.3              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 162,179           | 159,856           | 1,495             | 1,968             | 2,439             | 2,466             | 492               | 492               | 1,159             | 1,344             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 9,935             | 7,335             | 172               | 142               | 139               | 86                | 47                | 21                | 64                | 68                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                       | 17,339            | 6,756             | 111               | 129               | 195               | 29                | 30                | 15                | 126               | 51                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 39,085            | 40,975            | 589               | 582               | 592               | 594               | 101               | 118               | 236               | 280               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 28,677            | 26,779            | 397               | 308               | 444               | 396               | 85                | 114               | 200               | 166               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 84,494            | 88,420            | 545               | 953               | 1,290             | 1,515             | 300               | 251               | 639               | 800               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 59,719            | 61,955            | 272               | 280               | 1,122             | 1,022             | 193               | 189               | 294               | 453               |
| 17 days worked.....                                                                                                                                    | 12,349,213        | 10,545,880        | 33,112            | 41,412            | 230,616           | 219,872           | 54,497            | 38,945            | 57,332            | 80,671            |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 6,691             | 10,878            | 38                | 62                | 98                | 118               | 8                 | 37                | 43                | 80                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 4,609             | 7,726             | 61                | 33                | 76                | 72                | 5                 | 18                | 25                | 57                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 4,774             | 7,395             | 86                | 37                | 91                | 75                | 3                 | 6                 | 24                | 51                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 5,557             | 8,332             | 16                | 53                | 106               | 108               | 3                 | 11                | 23                | 42                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 8,135             | 7,994             | 43                | 37                | 246               | 121               | 13                | 16                | 39                | 37                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 29,953            | 19,630            | 28                | 58                | 505               | 528               | 161               | 101               | 140               | 186               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 36,741            | (**)              | 500               | (**)              | 926               | (**)              | 194               | (**)              | 142               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 63,512            | 44,348            | 703               | 487               | 1,192             | 838               | 335               | 216               | 365               | 311               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 104,762           | (**)              | 1,179             | (**)              | 1,668             | (**)              | 402               | (**)              | 633               | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 31,635            | 26,228            | 431               | 250               | 668               | 537               | 152               | 114               | 95                | 74                |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 91,637            | 77,255            | 966               | 906               | 1,552             | 1,253             | 443               | 310               | 660               | 709               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 107,809           | 5 89,643          | 1,153             | 5 763             | 1,579             | 5 1,353           | 405               | 5 222             | 597               | 5 440             |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 17,053            | (*)               | 168               | (*)               | 353               | (*)               | 29                | (*)               | 151               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 3,961             | (*)               | 16                | (*)               | 94                | (*)               | 7                 | (*)               | 39                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 19,397            | (*)               | 219               | (*)               | 314               | (*)               | 35                | (*)               | 129               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 12,911            | (*)               | 83                | (*)               | 187               | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 2,595             | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               | 29                | (*)               | 5                 | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 27,966            | 20,818            | 545               | 357               | 646               | 442               | 136               | 130               | 193               | 145               |
| 36 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 31,956            | 23,272            | 621               | 387               | 837               | 545               | 147               | 136               | 201               | 157               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 20,418            | 10,808            | 555               | 226               | 417               | 269               | 57                | 68                | 170               | 100               |
| 38 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 23,418            | 11,951            | 682               | 257               | 499               | 298               | 62                | 69                | 198               | 110               |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 83,037            | 75,273            | 1,156             | 1,328             | 1,472             | 1,405             | 315               | 279               | 617               | 672               |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 94,413            | 86,785            | 1,344             | 1,491             | 1,834             | 1,854             | 342               | 305               | 706               | 739               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 140,887           | 151,636           | 1,477             | 1,991             | 2,278             | 2,414             | 402               | 439               | 1,045             | 1,338             |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 209,559           | 269,227           | 2,508             | 4,720             | 3,701             | 4,517             | 550               | 805               | 1,663             | 2,076             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.49              | 1.78              | 1.70              | 2.37              | 1.62              | 1.87              | 1.37              | 1.63              | 1.59              | 1.55              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 139,027           | 142,134           | 1,387             | 1,863             | 2,200             | 2,068             | 395               | 415               | 1,041             | 1,297             |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 191,585           | 211,178           | 1,694             | 2,643             | 2,990             | 2,741             | 523               | 603               | 1,586             | 1,736             |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 131,190           | (*)               | 1,352             | (*)               | 2,039             | (*)               | 373               | (*)               | 1,001             | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 41,827            | (*)               | 251               | (*)               | 717               | (*)               | 123               | (*)               | 403               | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 60,395            | (*)               | 342               | (*)               | 951               | (*)               | 150               | (*)               | 585               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 9,372             | 30,046            | 512               | 1,278             | 383               | 834               | 23                | 108               | 43                | 224               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 17,974            | 58,049            | 814               | 2,077             | 711               | 1,776             | 27                | 202               | 77                | 338               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 76,946            | 59,763            | 1,562             | 1,755             | 1,201             | 1,175             | 208               | 153               | 431               | 443               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                        | 34,725,537        | 17,326,650        | 1,507,501         | 664,675           | 1,148,311         | 722,468           | 49,210            | 50,257            | 176,751           | 78,028            |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 27,098            | (*)               | 57                | (*)               | 316               | (*)               | 57                | (*)               | 137               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 13,055            | (*)               | 94                | (*)               | 134               | (*)               | 51                | (*)               | 70                | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 11,869            | (*)               | 249               | (*)               | 149               | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 66                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 10,783            | (*)               | 333               | (*)               | 154               | (*)               | 33                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 6,402             | (*)               | 308               | (*)               | 172               | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 43                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 7,739             | (*)               | 521               | (*)               | 274               | (*)               | 12                | (*)               | 36                | (*)               |

\*Not available. \*\*Available data not comparable; see text. <sup>1</sup>White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races. <sup>2</sup>Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence. <sup>3</sup>1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations. <sup>4</sup>In 1944 and in 1939. <sup>5</sup>Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2, OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | AMHERST           |                   | APPOMATTOX        |                   | ARLINGTON         |                   | AUGUSTA           |                    | BATH              |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table v)                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 1,481             | 1,554             | 947               | 983               | 27                | 26                | 3,621             | 3,540              | 494               | 834               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 620               | 667               | 247               | 339               | .....             | 1                 | 182               | 179                | 18                | 52                |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 275               | 419               | 163               | 250               | 1                 | 2                 | 483               | 437                | 35                | 115               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 933               | 860               | 513               | 531               | 11                | 11                | 1,670             | 1,544              | 224               | 393               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 451               | 449               | 230               | 245               | 9                 | 7                 | 634               | 616                | 120               | 159               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 440               | 403               | 188               | 230               | 6                 | 7                 | 802               | 743                | 131               | 189               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 51.2              | 49.4              | 49.7              | 49.1              | 55.8              | 54.7              | 51.8              | 51.9               | 54.3              | 51.6              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 54.1              | 54.6              | 53.3              | 52.9              | 58.0              | 53.7              | 52.9              | 53.4               | 55.1              | 53.8              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 43.6              | 40.6              | 44.6              | 42.6              | 39.0              | 57.2              | 43.8              | 45.4               | 47.0              | 43.7              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 1,967             | 2,007             | 995               | 1,192             | 27                | 25                | 3,486             | 3,334              | 495               | 793               |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 128               | 70                | 96                | 56                | .....             | 2                 | 310               | 242                | 17                | 38                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                       | 195               | 93                | 84                | 53                | .....             | .....             | 308               | 88                 | 30                | 15                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 490               | 528               | 229               | 325               | 6                 | .....             | 839               | 818                | 105               | 169               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 364               | 408               | 147               | 190               | 4                 | 3                 | 645               | 560                | 75                | 153               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 1,014             | 1,087             | 407               | 602               | 17                | 21                | 1,968             | 1,995              | 285               | 501               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 941               | 951               | 232               | 304               | 15                | 4                 | 1,594             | 1,570              | 165               | 422               |
| 17 days worked..                                                                                                                                       | 209,494           | 170,279           | 38,489            | 54,573            | 4,500             | 1,045             | 349,234           | 330,757            | 34,915            | 100,409           |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 90                | 137               | 55                | 72                | .....             | .....             | 169               | 163                | 23                | 24                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 52                | 87                | 13                | 30                | .....             | .....             | 99                | 117                | 15                | 24                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 62                | 130               | 19                | 28                | .....             | .....             | 94                | 131                | 6                 | 20                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 93                | 113               | 23                | 29                | .....             | 2                 | 122               | 204                | 11                | 43                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 94                | 157               | 50                | 28                | .....             | .....             | 192               | 196                | 19                | 81                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 550               | 327               | 72                | 117               | 15                | 2                 | 918               | 759                | 91                | 230               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 434               | (**)              | 156               | (**)              | 26                | (**)              | 1,299             | (**)               | 169               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 677               | 452               | 263               | 316               | 26                | 27                | 2,466             | 2,037              | 294               | 353               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 1,112             | (**)              | 551               | (**)              | 26                | (**)              | 2,892             | (**)               | 364               | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 271               | 188               | 58                | 34                | 26                | 17                | 1,827             | 1,545              | 174               | 230               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 1,041             | 885               | 360               | 330               | 26                | 27                | 3,222             | 3,020              | 412               | 524               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 1,281             | <sup>8</sup> 804  | 618               | <sup>8</sup> 258  | 27                | <sup>8</sup> 23   | 2,866             | <sup>8</sup> 2,203 | 418               | <sup>8</sup> 263  |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 277               | (*)               | 217               | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 276               | (*)                | 30                | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 58                | (*)               | 37                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 98                | (*)                | 10                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 308               | (*)               | 95                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 311               | (*)                | 17                | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 141               | (*)               | 62                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 169               | (*)                | 21                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 8                 | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 2                 | (*)                | 14                | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 355               | 293               | 232               | 173               | 5                 | 8                 | 646               | 460                | 140               | 165               |
| 36 number..                                                                                                                                            | 399               | 322               | 250               | 186               | 6                 | 11                | 788               | 545                | 161               | 185               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 151               | 69                | 157               | 57                | 5                 | 7                 | 746               | 470                | 62                | 54                |
| 38 number..                                                                                                                                            | 160               | 72                | 167               | 61                | 5                 | 7                 | 807               | 497                | 64                | 57                |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 842               | 757               | 320               | 559               | 25                | 17                | 2,694             | 2,594              | 235               | 532               |
| 40 number..                                                                                                                                            | 906               | 864               | 559               | 612               | 39                | 21                | 3,269             | 3,237              | 259               | 573               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 1,500             | 1,744             | 970               | 1,140             | 16                | 20                | 3,068             | 3,400              | 352               | 765               |
| 42 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 2,144             | 2,734             | 1,617             | 1,794             | 30                | 63                | 4,301             | 5,469              | 539               | 1,133             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.43              | 1.57              | 1.67              | 1.57              | 1.88              | 3.15              | 1.40              | 1.61               | 1.53              | 1.56              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 1,496             | 1,669             | 966               | 1,097             | 15                | 15                | 3,009             | 3,142              | 351               | 722               |
| 45 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 2,019             | 2,241             | 1,599             | 1,689             | 21                | 30                | 3,752             | 4,000              | 501               | 983               |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 1,442             | (*)               | 952               | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 2,912             | (*)                | 330               | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 428               | (*)               | 436               | (*)               | 12                | (*)               | 623               | (*)                | 112               | (*)               |
| 48 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 577               | (*)               | 647               | (*)               | 13                | (*)               | 840               | (*)                | 171               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 51                | 239               | 16                | 80                | 7                 | 12                | 329               | 842                | 15                | 90                |
| 50 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 125               | 493               | 18                | 105               | 9                 | 33                | 549               | 1,469              | 38                | 210               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 865               | 646               | 380               | 203               | 9                 | 13                | 2,231             | 1,683              | 225               | 231               |
| 52 dollars..                                                                                                                                           | 235,685           | 124,697           | 60,440            | 24,757            | 9,988             | 15,652            | 1,222,290         | 599,985            | 108,044           | 111,976           |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 487               | (*)               | 153               | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 827               | (*)                | 84                | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 119               | (*)               | 52                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 290               | (*)                | 29                | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 91                | (*)               | 59                | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 282               | (*)                | 36                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 98                | (*)               | 54                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 339               | (*)                | 36                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 31                | (*)               | 24                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 263               | (*)                | 13                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 39                | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               | 220               | (*)                | 27                | (*)               |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup> Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| BEDFORD        |                | BLAND          |                | BOTETOURT      |                | BRUNSWICK      |                | BUCHANAN       |                | BUCKINGHAM     |                | CAMPBELL       |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 3,050          | 3,461          | 821            | 905            | 1,371          | 1,582          | 1,145          | 1,358          | 3,058          | 2,420          | 1,088          | 1,131          | 2,018          | 2,044          |
| 518            | 644            | 19             | 13             | 72             | 108            | 1,120          | 1,177          | .....          | .....          | 724            | 741            | 696            | 601            |
| 354            | 615            | 102            | 173            | 114            | 189            | 371            | 495            | 712            | 609            | 143            | 260            | 397            | 424            |
| 1,584          | 1,749          | 398            | 405            | 680            | 728            | 1,060          | 1,064          | 1,568          | 1,063          | 773            | 723            | 1,186          | 1,130          |
| 786            | 818            | 178            | 184            | 299            | 374            | 453            | 466            | 430            | 330            | 421            | 367            | 604            | 558            |
| 807            | 789            | 182            | 158            | 348            | 371            | 388            | 392            | 345            | 246            | 474            | 358            | 516            | 442            |
| 52.7           | 50.9           | 51.3           | 49.1           | 53.3           | 52.3           | 49.3           | 48.3           | 45.6           | 44.8           | 54.3           | 51.3           | 50.8           | 49.8           |
| 53.5           | 53.8           | 51.6           | 51.1           | 53.8           | 53.9           | 52.0           | 52.5           | 46.1           | 46.2           | 55.3           | 52.9           | 53.2           | 52.8           |
| 47.0           | 42.5           | 44.3           | 40.2           | 47.4           | 44.7           | 42.5           | 41.2           | 43.1           | 40.5           | 47.6           | 45.7           | 44.1           | 43.0           |
| 3,310          | 3,880          | 770            | 785            | 1,315          | 1,606          | 2,050          | 2,173          | 3,018          | 2,288          | 1,729          | 1,637          | 2,559          | 2,489          |
| 240            | 126            | 70             | 41             | 73             | 47             | 188            | 150            | 38             | 47             | 70             | 75             | 131            | 57             |
| 295            | 154            | 31             | 16             | 110            | 50             | 313            | 146            | 284            | 61             | 92             | 37             | 295            | 162            |
| 783            | 987            | 193            | 189            | 327            | 363            | 498            | 690            | 745            | 679            | 328            | 310            | 710            | 699            |
| 577            | 640            | 165            | 162            | 223            | 285            | 326            | 370            | 652            | 437            | 288            | 235            | 465            | 404            |
| 1,835          | 2,167          | 445            | 511            | 766            | 932            | 1,061          | 1,174          | 1,348          | 996            | 1,071          | 837            | 1,193          | 1,257          |
| 324            | 1,313          | 349            | 368            | 475            | 653            | 315            | 435            | 2,273          | 1,486          | 403            | 623            | 872            | 941            |
| 204,383        | 245,774        | 66,080         | 61,824         | 113,230        | 141,907        | 48,428         | 51,765         | 452,294        | 200,624        | 69,017         | 97,235         | 197,079        | 166,128        |
| 108            | 198            | 31             | 38             | 42             | 60             | 74             | 143            | 118            | 182            | 43             | 135            | 78             | 130            |
| 60             | 127            | 30             | 44             | 24             | 49             | 43             | 85             | 136            | 237            | 65             | 63             | 55             | 32             |
| 49             | 120            | 36             | 60             | 24             | 48             | 30             | 62             | 288            | 358            | 44             | 80             | 44             | 58             |
| 59             | 166            | 58             | 65             | 32             | 96             | 46             | 28             | 287            | 346            | 56             | 80             | 63             | 101            |
| 103            | 182            | 80             | 76             | 38             | 96             | 39             | 48             | 533            | 252            | 70             | 105            | 87             | 92             |
| 545            | 520            | 114            | 85             | 315            | 304            | 83             | 69             | 911            | 111            | 125            | 160            | 545            | 368            |
| 932            | (**)           | 513            | (**)           | 500            | (**)           | 262            | (**)           | 202            | (**)           | 133            | (**)           | 519            | (**)           |
| 1,372          | 1,008          | 317            | 242            | 852            | 734            | 570            | 500            | 796            | 318            | 198            | 137            | 1,012          | 718            |
| 1,941          | (**)           | 545            | (**)           | 940            | (**)           | 1,465          | (**)           | 1,756          | (**)           | 908            | (**)           | 1,717          | (**)           |
| 562            | 439            | 133            | 146            | 435            | 360            | 74             | 72             | 68             | 49             | 89             | 64             | 319            | 201            |
| 1,927          | 1,959          | 385            | 313            | 989            | 1,086          | 1,059          | 1,009          | 1,050          | 462            | 234            | 267            | 1,630          | 1,276          |
| 2,093          | 1,897          | 654            | 511            | 1,039          | 806            | 1,500          | 605            | 1,178          | 512            | 463            | 657            | 1,883          | 1,251          |
| 337            | (*)            | 110            | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 221            | (*)            | 320            | (*)            | 238            | (*)            | 331            | (*)            |
| 77             | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 133            | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            |
| 377            | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 145            | (*)            | 214            | (*)            | 449            | (*)            | 420            | (*)            | 277            | (*)            |
| 198            | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 36             | (*)            | 39             | (*)            | 587            | (*)            | 258            | (*)            | 134            | (*)            |
| 22             | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 363            | (*)            | 70             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            |
| 763            | 621            | 179            | 143            | 354            | 318            | 240            | 170            | 220            | 118            | 226            | 192            | 539            | 435            |
| 830            | 669            | 181            | 156            | 395            | 359            | 255            | 181            | 226            | 126            | 252            | 215            | 596            | 470            |
| 399            | 198            | 54             | 13             | 221            | 156            | 206            | 58             | 8              | .....          | 141            | 91             | 306            | 138            |
| 429            | 209            | 55             | 14             | 242            | 165            | 215            | 58             | 9              | .....          | 145            | 97             | 317            | 139            |
| 1,794          | 1,797          | 245            | 303            | 778            | 915            | 1,110          | 885            | 547            | 308            | 644            | 643            | 1,440          | 1,178          |
| 1,913          | 1,995          | 255            | 325            | 863            | 1,047          | 1,236          | 932            | 559            | 323            | 679            | 708            | 1,545          | 1,328          |
| 2,949          | 3,732          | 781            | 884            | 1,163          | 1,448          | 1,716          | 2,181          | 2,875          | 1,934          | 1,424          | 1,617          | 2,249          | 2,164          |
| 3,615          | 5,573          | 993            | 1,446          | 1,786          | 2,292          | 2,699          | 3,509          | 5,618          | 3,359          | 1,798          | 2,881          | 2,877          | 3,638          |
| 1.23           | 1.49           | 1.27           | 1.67           | 1.54           | 1.58           | 1.57           | 1.61           | 1.95           | 1.74           | 1.26           | 1.78           | 1.28           | 1.68           |
| 2,926          | 3,640          | 781            | 796            | 1,158          | 1,356          | 1,711          | 2,072          | 2,873          | 1,903          | 1,407          | 1,854          | 2,235          | 2,088          |
| 3,343          | 4,962          | 965            | 1,161          | 1,641          | 1,766          | 2,664          | 3,129          | 5,609          | 3,269          | 1,725          | 2,577          | 2,751          | 3,205          |
| 2,894          | (*)            | 767            | (*)            | 1,101          | (*)            | 1,637          | (*)            | 2,330          | (*)            | 1,367          | (*)            | 2,190          | (*)            |
| 406            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            | 389            | (*)            | 606            | (*)            | 2,218          | (*)            | 287            | (*)            | 364            | (*)            |
| 459            | (*)            | 198            | (*)            | 540            | (*)            | 1,027          | (*)            | 3,279          | (*)            | 358            | (*)            | 561            | (*)            |
| 187            | 392            | 21             | 215            | 84             | 294            | 28             | 245            | 6              | 40             | 52             | 190            | 83             | 246            |
| 272            | 611            | 28             | 285            | 145            | 526            | 35             | 380            | 9              | 90             | 73             | 304            | 126            | 433            |
| 1,063          | 1,259          | 304            | 310            | 657            | 619            | 1,007          | 556            | 1,087          | 380            | 223            | 435            | 924            | 654            |
| 393,003        | 217,862        | 61,875         | 55,667         | 429,634        | 203,309        | 253,795        | 89,139         | 63,662         | 14,195         | 99,125         | 66,271         | 230,209        | 119,909        |
| 394            | (*)            | 90             | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 310            | (*)            | 690            | (*)            | 81             | (*)            | 378            | (*)            |
| 171            | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 170            | (*)            | 207            | (*)            | 38             | (*)            | 205            | (*)            |
| 168            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 195            | (*)            | 116            | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 135            | (*)            |
| 133            | (*)            | 62             | (*)            | 83             | (*)            | 183            | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 104            | (*)            |
| 92             | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 68             | (*)            | 92             | (*)            | 15             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 39             | (*)            |
| 105            | (*)            | 10             | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 57             | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 63             | (*)            |

\*1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

\*In 1944 and in 1939.

\*Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

(For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                                           | CAROLINE          |                   | CARROLL           |                   | CHARLES CITY      |                   | CHARLOTTE         |                   | CHESTERFIELD      |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                               | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                                            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                                          | 764               | 1,050             | 4,076             | 3,996             | 131               | 163               | 1,566             | 1,600             | 1,750             | 1,412             |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                                       | 508               | 750               | 21                | 9                 | 301               | 205               | 884               | 835               | 505               | 305               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                 | 141               | 195               | 667               | 762               | 51                | 25                | 359               | 546               | 238               | 150               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                 | 576               | 765               | 1,917             | 1,723             | 195               | 164               | 1,118             | 1,005             | 1,104             | 820               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                 | 305               | 454               | 755               | 704               | 105               | 99                | 511               | 410               | 482               | 376               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 242               | 295               | 740               | 685               | 81                | 69                | 455               | 345               | 420               | 333               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                                            | 51.9              | 51.5              | 49.5              | 48.9              | 51.5              | 53.3              | 50.3              | 46.9              | 51.5              | 52.2              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                                          | 52.7              | 53.6              | 50.1              | 50.0              | 52.2              | 54.0              | 53.5              | 52.7              | 52.3              | 53.1              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                                         | 46.8              | 43.1              | 40.7              | 40.0              | 44.3              | 47.6              | 43.9              | 40.2              | 45.9              | 47.2              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 1,232             | 1,650             | 3,841             | 3,663             | 424               | 359               | 2,227             | 2,066             | 2,208             | 1,666             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                                          | 31                | 87                | 246               | 193               | 7                 | 9                 | 186               | 141               | 46                | 27                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 62                | 43                | 203               | 102               | 22                | 10                | 414               | 197               | 156               | 45                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                  | 324               | 314               | 834               | 855               | 66                | 45                | 585               | 718               | 461               | 378               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                  | 181               | 224               | 692               | 633               | 48                | 61                | 391               | 387               | 454               | 317               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                                             | 680               | 1,112             | 2,332             | 2,316             | 284               | 246               | 988               | 1,034             | 1,152             | 939               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                                       | 578               | 730               | 1,710             | 1,847             | 283               | 211               | 796               | 429               | 1,510             | 886               |
| 17 days worked.....                                                                                                                                                           | 91,327            | 109,297           | 340,217           | 296,634           | 49,854            | 36,442            | 106,472           | 54,685            | 391,819           | 212,931           |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                                                  | 119               | 164               | 168               | 319               | 52                | 33                | 312               | 151               | 31                | 38                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                                                 | 66                | 101               | 120               | 249               | 15                | 32                | 72                | 71                | 63                | 46                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 85                | 80                | 177               | 230               | 30                | 19                | 62                | 43                | 54                | 75                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 50                | 68                | 187               | 274               | 25                | 24                | 50                | 46                | 85                | 110               |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 73                | 140               | 286               | 316               | 61                | 35                | 77                | 26                | 137               | 86                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                                             | 185               | 177               | 772               | 459               | 100               | 68                | 223               | 92                | 1,140             | 531               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                        | 235               | (**)              | 421               | (**)              | 71                | (**)              | 216               | (**)              | 939               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                          | 494               | 377               | 1,158             | 818               | 91                | 88                | 533               | 302               | 1,376             | 845               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                                | 725               | (**)              | 2,081             | (**)              | 191               | (**)              | 1,119             | (*)               | 1,761             | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                            | 125               | 126               | 687               | 972               | 33                | 30                | 95                | 45                | 604               | 319               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                           | 652               | 908               | 1,463             | 1,393             | 158               | 137               | 1,180             | 983               | 1,683             | 1,099             |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                      | 849               | 861               | 2,287             | 1,957             | 254               | 137               | 1,608             | 621               | 1,898             | 1,158             |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                      | 116               | (*)               | 538               | (*)               | 70                | (*)               | 241               | (*)               | 106               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                      | 35                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 16                | (*)               | 51                | (*)               | 76                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                     | 136               | (*)               | 703               | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 258               | (*)               | 136               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                     | 80                | (*)               | 210               | (*)               | 37                | (*)               | 149               | (*)               | 27                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                   | 3                 | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 13                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                 | 216               | 159               | 680               | 552               | 69                | 48                | 261               | 197               | 354               | 285               |
| 36 number.....                                                                                                                                                                | 242               | 179               | 714               | 596               | 83                | 55                | 283               | 218               | 393               | 311               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                    | 215               | 126               | 124               | 28                | 60                | 47                | 126               | 74                | 303               | 147               |
| 38 number.....                                                                                                                                                                | 263               | 142               | 128               | 30                | 95                | 58                | 151               | 89                | 325               | 161               |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                 | 735               | 907               | 859               | 914               | 191               | 160               | 1,006             | 832               | 1,646             | 1,083             |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                                                | 807               | 1,005             | 881               | 964               | 226               | 178               | 1,085             | 912               | 1,883             | 1,313             |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b><br>(Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940)) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                          | 1,213             | 1,554             | 3,406             | 3,604             | 351               | 320               | 1,870             | 1,851             | 1,840             | 1,586             |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                                               | 2,343             | 2,237             | 3,792             | 5,356             | 453               | 515               | 2,347             | 3,311             | 2,385             | 2,598             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                                                   | 1.93              | 1.44              | 1.11              | 1.49              | 1.29              | 1.61              | 1.26              | 1.70              | 1.30              | 1.63              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                       | 1,199             | 1,491             | 3,388             | 3,300             | 348               | 285               | 1,865             | 1,885             | 1,837             | 1,520             |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                                               | 2,208             | 1,926             | 3,794             | 4,577             | 410               | 296               | 2,295             | 2,938             | 2,300             | 2,113             |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                                                    | 1,156             | (*)               | 2,422             | (*)               | 342               | (*)               | 1,629             | (*)               | 1,604             | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 636               | (*)               | 1,220             | (*)               | 48                | (*)               | 262               | (*)               | 380               | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                                               | 1,052             | (*)               | 1,312             | (*)               | 68                | (*)               | 466               | (*)               | 486               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                        | 98                | 200               | 45                | 477               | 20                | 123               | 34                | 239               | 51                | 309               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                                               | 135               | 311               | 58                | 779               | 43                | 219               | 52                | 373               | 85                | 485               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                                         | 818               | 628               | 1,773             | 939               | 301               | 158               | 896               | 649               | 541               | 510               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                                               | 227,920           | 118,153           | 236,567           | 87,871            | 65,279            | 63,993            | 174,200           | 92,304            | 232,017           | 167,400           |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                                                   | 297               | (*)               | 821               | (*)               | 166               | (*)               | 392               | (*)               | 167               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                                                  | 128               | (*)               | 392               | (*)               | 51                | (*)               | 174               | (*)               | 97                | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 169               | (*)               | 318               | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 161               | (*)               | 77                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 134               | (*)               | 164               | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 97                | (*)               | 93                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 33                | (*)               | 48                | (*)               | 12                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 58                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 57                | (*)               | 30                | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 28                | (*)               | 49                | (*)               |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup>Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| CLARKE         |                | CRAIG          |                | CULPEPER       |                | CUMBERLAND     |                | DICKENSON      |                | DINWIDDIE      |                | ELIZABETH CITY |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 487            | 549            | 483            | 539            | 1,067          | 956            | 561            | 671            | 2,340          | 2,181          | 980            | 1,029          | 255            | 232            |
| 23             | 18             | 3              | 4              | 352            | 274            | 666            | 776            | .....          | .....          | 868            | 805            | 49             | 35             |
| 66             | 65             | 28             | 57             | 122            | 121            | 115            | 251            | 507            | 593            | 276            | 283            | 22             | 28             |
| 204            | 225            | 202            | 246            | 585            | 499            | 559            | 542            | 1,190          | 991            | 816            | 781            | 145            | 119            |
| 135            | 123            | 116            | 106            | 348            | 289            | 294            | 255            | 347            | 316            | 446            | 390            | 77             | 52             |
| 102            | 113            | 110            | 114            | 361            | 301            | 285            | 288            | 292            | 227            | 308            | 258            | 60             | 57             |
| 52.4           | 52.3           | 54.9           | 52.6           | 54.3           | 53.8           | 53.0           | 49.9           | 46.4           | 44.5           | 50.3           | 49.5           | 52.8           | 52.5           |
| 56.3           | 56.3           | 55.2           | 54.1           | 55.1           | 55.3           | 53.7           | 53.1           | 46.8           | 45.1           | 52.1           | 52.7           | 53.5           | 52.4           |
| 47.3           | 46.9           | 43.9           | 44.2           | 45.7           | 45.7           | 46.9           | 40.0           | 44.6           | 42.6           | 45.4           | 43.5           | 45.2           | 52.2           |
| 471            | 487            | 432            | 502            | 1,337          | 1,186          | 1,137          | 1,277          | 2,275          | 2,074          | 1,757          | 1,615          | 289            | 236            |
| 37             | 29             | 26             | 31             | 75             | 26             | 83             | 36             | 60             | 36             | 73             | 57             | 15             | 14             |
| 67             | 13             | 16             | 9              | 89             | 25             | 58             | 29             | 367            | 91             | 138            | 93             | 22             | 9              |
| 129            | 166            | 70             | 101            | 276            | 218            | 242            | 232            | 538            | 674            | 438            | 415            | 68             | 42             |
| 98             | 99             | 90             | 74             | 201            | 181            | 163            | 177            | 490            | 362            | 293            | 251            | 50             | 42             |
| 209            | 259            | 275            | 338            | 801            | 798            | 733            | 574            | 934            | 658            | 895            | 889            | 162            | 148            |
| 151            | 144            | 224            | 173            | 408            | 480            | 389            | 406            | 1,313          | 1,419          | 347            | 481            | 159            | 131            |
| 29,799         | 30,798         | 35,745         | 27,187         | 92,610         | 80,971         | 74,041         | 70,791         | 249,450        | 258,596        | 79,038         | 72,303         | 44,282         | 34,022         |
| 14             | 16             | 29             | 31             | 24             | 88             | 67             | 59             | 56             | 83             | 21             | 128            | 1              | 9              |
| 9              | 6              | 15             | 23             | 20             | 70             | 35             | 42             | 105            | 133            | 35             | 65             | 5              | 5              |
| 20             | 15             | 40             | 21             | 35             | 45             | 29             | 56             | 156            | 251            | 16             | 62             | 2              | 6              |
| 19             | 21             | 45             | 29             | 45             | 83             | 36             | 72             | 182            | 242            | 23             | 48             | 8              | 9              |
| 25             | 14             | 39             | 26             | 74             | 37             | 83             | 50             | 321            | 401            | 48             | 39             | 6              | 4              |
| 64             | 72             | 56             | 43             | 210            | 157            | 149            | 127            | 493            | 309            | 204            | 139            | 137            | 98             |
| 151            | (**)           | 144            | (**)           | 365            | (**)           | 131            | (**)           | 726            | (**)           | 266            | (**)           | 197            | (**)           |
| 225            | 273            | 301            | 253            | 660            | 362            | 277            | 213            | 955            | 450            | 560            | 426            | 232            | 211            |
| 377            | (**)           | 324            | (**)           | 865            | (**)           | 620            | (**)           | 1,438          | (**)           | 970            | (**)           | 228            | (**)           |
| 268            | 236            | 251            | 257            | 526            | 400            | 58             | 33             | 85             | 58             | 199            | 113            | 146            | 83             |
| 277            | 278            | 371            | 394            | 957            | 695            | 458            | 527            | 1,153          | 667            | 976            | 981            | 268            | 230            |
| 348            | 5442           | 426            | 5100           | 1,077          | 5714           | 765            | 5416           | 1,195          | 5362           | 1,300          | 5474           | 264            | 5201           |
| 72             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            | 156            | (*)            | 166            | (*)            | 297            | (*)            | 174            | (*)            | 33             | (*)            |
| 18             | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 34             | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 73             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 4              | (*)            |
| 35             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 100            | (*)            | 143            | (*)            | 332            | (*)            | 167            | (*)            | 2              | (*)            |
| 13             | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 43             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 333            | (*)            | 90             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            |
| 24             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | .....          | (*)            |
| 116            | 78             | 115            | 90             | 311            | 197            | 161            | 64             | 117            | 141            | 270            | 217            | 104            | 63             |
| 191            | 102            | 137            | 114            | 366            | 225            | 187            | 70             | 121            | 145            | 298            | 235            | 127            | 77             |
| 125            | 58             | 48             | 24             | 283            | 181            | 131            | 47             | 7              | .....          | 261            | 116            | 81             | 30             |
| 159            | 71             | 55             | 28             | 365            | 202            | 149            | 52             | 7              | .....          | 269            | 121            | 94             | 38             |
| 397            | 423            | 215            | 239            | 774            | 580            | 667            | 561            | 368            | 311            | 1,062          | 914            | 213            | 149            |
| 563            | 594            | 237            | 259            | 969            | 864            | 758            | 619            | 375            | 320            | 1,137          | 1,003          | 251            | 175            |
| 484            | 546            | 361            | 505            | 1,004          | 1,149          | 1,104          | 1,296          | 2,129          | 1,799          | 1,525          | 1,629          | 220            | 248            |
| 917            | 1,119          | 552            | 862            | 1,774          | 2,376          | 2,369          | 2,379          | 4,425          | 3,255          | 2,322          | 3,496          | 321            | 599            |
| 1.89           | 2.05           | 1.53           | 1.71           | 1.77           | 2.07           | 2.14           | 1.84           | 1.94           | 1.81           | 1.52           | 2.15           | 1.46           | 2.42           |
| 478            | 460            | 356            | 491            | 975            | 1,008          | 1,101          | 1,339          | 2,128          | 1,743          | 1,517          | 1,551          | 216            | 227            |
| 615            | 596            | 502            | 787            | 1,367          | 1,479          | 2,259          | 2,126          | 4,114          | 3,032          | 2,187          | 2,847          | 251            | 305            |
| 474            | (*)            | 245            | (*)            | 933            | (*)            | 1,045          | (*)            | 1,898          | (*)            | 1,468          | (*)            | 207            | (*)            |
| 119            | (*)            | 177            | (*)            | 389            | (*)            | 648            | (*)            | 1,057          | (*)            | 509            | (*)            | 31             | (*)            |
| 141            | (*)            | 257            | (*)            | 434            | (*)            | 1,214          | (*)            | 2,216          | (*)            | 719            | (*)            | 44             | (*)            |
| 129            | 255            | 29             | 38             | 173            | 427            | 61             | 164            | 9              | 126            | 75             | 422            | 19             | 75             |
| 302            | 523            | 50             | 75             | 407            | 897            | 104            | 259            | 11             | 223            | 135            | 649            | 70             | 294            |
| 349            | 400            | 216            | 189            | 744            | 729            | 483            | 331            | 922            | 497            | 875            | 720            | 140            | 87             |
| 719,658        | 306,394        | 70,269         | 33,234         | 502,654        | 289,793        | 126,627        | 59,539         | 60,678         | 17,573         | 363,795        | 165,262        | 225,953        | 110,279        |
| 43             | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 236            | (*)            | 221            | (*)            | 502            | (*)            | 242            | (*)            | 51             | (*)            |
| 39             | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 84             | (*)            | 75             | (*)            | 224            | (*)            | 131            | (*)            | 13             | (*)            |
| 37             | (*)            | 38             | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 119            | (*)            | 185            | (*)            | 20             | (*)            |
| 55             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 93             | (*)            | 61             | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 159            | (*)            | 17             | (*)            |
| 78             | (*)            | 14             | (*)            | 100            | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 88             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            |
| 117            | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 149            | (*)            | 28             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 70             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            |

<sup>1</sup>1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

<sup>2</sup>In 1944 and in 1939.

<sup>3</sup>Paras located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | ESSEX             |                   | FAIRFAX           |                   | FAUQUIER          |                   | FLOYD             |                   | FLUVANNA          |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 468               | 466               | 1,678             | 1,402             | 1,706             | 1,768             | 1,975             | 2,214             | 751               | 765               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 479               | 490               | 110               | 82                | 375               | 415               | 49                | 67                | 303               | 392               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 100               | 121               | 116               | 143               | 187               | 230               | 317               | 460               | 63                | 138               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 371               | 343               | 862               | 674               | 924               | 868               | 863               | 930               | 484               | 476               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 257               | 212               | 435               | 341               | 481               | 510               | 397               | 442               | 253               | 256               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 219               | 192               | 369               | 300               | 473               | 508               | 443               | 443               | 253               | 263               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 53.7              | 52.2              | 53.3              | 52.5              | 53.1              | 53.3              | 51.2              | 49.5              | 53.8              | 52.9              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 54.8              | 53.7              | 53.8              | 53.4              | 54.3              | 53.2              | 51.8              | 51.3              | 54.5              | 53.9              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 47.3              | 45.1              | 46.7              | 46.2              | 47.8              | 46.0              | 42.7              | 38.5              | 47.7              | 46.2              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 923               | 845               | 1,663             | 1,436             | 1,854             | 1,986             | 1,939             | 2,173             | 973               | 1,113             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 24                | 33                | 116               | 33                | 216               | 128               | 79                | 63                | 80                | 30                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                       | 50                | 26                | 150               | 35                | 150               | 75                | 126               | 73                | 61                | 21                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 158               | 152               | 408               | 366               | 426               | 452               | 333               | 463               | 206               | 186               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 171               | 131               | 334               | 234               | 325               | 308               | 331               | 319               | 161               | 182               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 553               | 536               | 844               | 804               | 1,137             | 1,314             | 1,115             | 1,254             | 617               | 746               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 255               | 389               | 807               | 687               | 662               | 742               | 597               | 849               | 453               | 574               |
| 17 days worked..                                                                                                                                       | 42,581            | 61,941            | 228,794           | 159,759           | 146,686           | 164,277           | 37,311            | 109,004           | 35,320            | 89,025            |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 18                | 67                | 14                | 56                | 61                | 69                | 128               | 246               | 19                | 102               |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 27                | 85                | 10                | 46                | 51                | 75                | 73                | 139               | 41                | 97                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 46                | 36                | 24                | 43                | 49                | 64                | 67                | 101               | 35                | 67                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 73                | 60                | 30                | 62                | 56                | 90                | 54                | 114               | 72                | 92                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 48                | 27                | 46                | 72                | 90                | 74                | 73                | 107               | 75                | 93                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 43                | 114               | 683               | 408               | 355               | 370               | 202               | 142               | 211               | 123               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 103               | (**)              | 1,037             | (**)              | 641               | (**)              | 243               | (**)              | 131               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 223               | (**)              | 1,406             | (**)              | 873               | (**)              | 376               | (**)              | 313               | (**)              |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 406               | (**)              | 1,408             | (**)              | 1,218             | (**)              | 1,276             | (**)              | 760               | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 70                | 56                | 974               | 500               | 694               | 620               | 1,140             | 1,272             | 114               | 104               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 549               | 493               | 1,629             | 1,210             | 1,218             | 876               | 404               | 441               | 504               | 416               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 634               | 5 333             | 1,368             | 5 1,193           | 1,231             | 5 1,326           | 755               | 5 960             | 642               | 5 254             |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 81                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 239               | (*)               | 198               | (*)               | 128               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 22                | (*)               | 9                 | (*)               | 21                | (*)               | 70                | (*)               | 54                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 101               | (*)               | 46                | (*)               | 172               | (*)               | 383               | (*)               | 143               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 92                | (*)               | 5                 | (*)               | 157               | (*)               | 351               | (*)               | 65                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 13                | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | 187               | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 102               | 81                | 443               | 351               | 450               | 322               | 383               | 366               | 185               | 138               |
| 36 number..                                                                                                                                            | 118               | 92                | 615               | 430               | 560               | 399               | 413               | 386               | 206               | 150               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 106               | 64                | 511               | 267               | 486               | 337               | 87                | 31                | 95                | 59                |
| 38 number..                                                                                                                                            | 133               | 71                | 599               | 298               | 603               | 365               | 95                | 36                | 103               | 61                |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 527               | 497               | 1,394             | 1,056             | 1,250             | 1,228             | 727               | 734               | 524               | 507               |
| 40 number..                                                                                                                                            | 576               | 590               | 1,879             | 1,380             | 1,794             | 1,813             | 764               | 777               | 566               | 567               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 855               | 882               | 1,328             | 1,202             | 1,717             | 2,034             | 2,568             | 2,927             | 936               | 951               |
| 42 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 1,111             | 1,344             | 1,759             | 2,426             | 3,798             | 4,295             | 1,994             | 2,693             | 1,326             | 1,273             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.30              | 1.52              | 1.32              | 2.02              | 2.21              | 2.11              | 1.28              | 1.40              | 1.42              | 1.34              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 844               | 854               | 1,294             | 1,086             | 1,666             | 1,813             | 1,557             | 1,851             | 921               | 929               |
| 45 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 1,028             | 1,086             | 1,394             | 1,565             | 2,827             | 2,496             | 1,986             | 2,175             | 1,264             | 1,161             |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 827               | (*)               | 1,276             | (*)               | 1,555             | (*)               | 1,521             | (*)               | 878               | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 159               | (*)               | 90                | (*)               | 812               | (*)               | 419               | (*)               | 293               | (*)               |
| 48 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 201               | (*)               | 119               | (*)               | 1,266             | (*)               | 405               | (*)               | 386               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 47                | 152               | 181               | 376               | 385               | 718               | 7                 | 154               | 41                | 83                |
| 50 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 83                | 258               | 365               | 841               | 977               | 1,799             | 8                 | 218               | 62                | 112               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 216               | 325               | 820               | 744               | 1,284             | 1,083             | 739               | 702               | 355               | 328               |
| 52 dollars..                                                                                                                                           | 111,368           | 68,720            | 831,439           | 485,759           | 1,335,297         | 688,675           | 91,542            | 47,161            | 95,262            | 53,213            |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 38                | (*)               | 151               | (*)               | 272               | (*)               | 330               | (*)               | 115               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 30                | (*)               | 108               | (*)               | 147               | (*)               | 172               | (*)               | 84                | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 48                | (*)               | 110               | (*)               | 133               | (*)               | 115               | (*)               | 53                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 40                | (*)               | 129               | (*)               | 175               | (*)               | 78                | (*)               | 52                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 26                | (*)               | 90                | (*)               | 167               | (*)               | 33                | (*)               | 29                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 34                | (*)               | 232               | (*)               | 390               | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | 22                | (*)               |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup>Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| FRANKLIN       |                | FREDERICK      |                | GILES          |                | GLOUCESTER     |                | GOOCHLAND      |                | GRAYSON        |                | GREENE         |                |    |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |    |
| 3,132          | 3,358          | 1,981          | 1,662          | 1,151          | 1,317          | 701            | 823            | 671            | 746            | 3,024          | 2,843          | 567            | 728            | 1  |
| 492            | 509            | 20             | 12             | 23             | 22             | 377            | 430            | 496            | 612            | 106            | 94             | 72             | 100            | 2  |
| 680            | 842            | 242            | 179            | 122            | 195            | 82             | 117            | 104            | 157            | 424            | 504            | 70             | 139            | 3  |
| 1,502          | 1,546          | 907            | 674            | 542            | 562            | 422            | 502            | 499            | 574            | 1,422          | 1,222          | 266            | 339            | 4  |
| 718            | 712            | 405            | 382            | 264            | 287            | 308            | 303            | 288            | 297            | 621            | 550            | 136            | 157            | 5  |
| 720            | 662            | 448            | 344            | 243            | 245            | 283            | 262            | 284            | 298            | 646            | 579            | 162            | 176            | 6  |
| 50.0           | 48.3           | 51.8           | 52.5           | 52.0           | 50.6           | 54.5           | 53.1           | 53.9           | 52.2           | 51.2           | 50.2           | 53.3           | 50.4           | 7  |
| 52.3           | 52.1           | 53.2           | 54.6           | 52.9           | 53.4           | 55.0           | 53.6           | 54.5           | 53.4           | 52.3           | 52.0           | 54.9           | 53.6           | 8  |
| 41.0           | 38.9           | 44.3           | 45.6           | 45.4           | 42.4           | 45.8           | 44.0           | 47.6           | 43.8           | 41.6           | 39.5           | 45.4           | 41.3           | 9  |
| 3,465          | 3,583          | 1,804          | 1,556          | 1,082          | 1,164          | 1,047          | 1,142          | 1,083          | 1,262          | 2,789          | 2,690          | 622            | 764            | 10 |
| 151            | 182            | 189            | 72             | 88             | 144            | 30             | 49             | 84             | 84             | 328            | 138            | 11             | 51             | 11 |
| 411            | 171            | 192            | 68             | 104            | 107            | 40             | 22             | 80             | 14             | 188            | 55             | 26             | 25             | 12 |
| 770            | 976            | 481            | 407            | 259            | 325            | 160            | 175            | 190            | 273            | 657            | 627            | 147            | 221            | 13 |
| 539            | 564            | 393            | 313            | 170            | 182            | 131            | 140            | 154            | 203            | 534            | 415            | 91             | 147            | 14 |
| 1,868          | 2,008          | 920            | 801            | 629            | 614            | 705            | 821            | 665            | 846            | 1,701          | 1,630          | 362            | 424            | 15 |
| 1,094          | 1,278          | 888            | 607            | 547            | 600            | 652            | 625            | 329            | 583            | 1,340          | 1,324          | 215            | 266            | 16 |
| 186,270        | 174,908        | 199,375        | 116,519        | 129,289        | 103,637        | 121,826        | 111,301        | 75,726         | 107,021        | 233,281        | 210,309        | 30,306         | 35,411         | 17 |
| 222            | 379            | 50             | 63             | 30             | 114            | 40             | 86             | 10             | 62             | 208            | 255            | 63             | 83             | 18 |
| 138            | 179            | 72             | 69             | 19             | 64             | 60             | 73             | 20             | 72             | 185            | 184            | 29             | 28             | 19 |
| 83             | 127            | 61             | 73             | 19             | 82             | 103            | 74             | 22             | 64             | 122            | 169            | 27             | 38             | 20 |
| 102            | 157            | 71             | 92             | 29             | 63             | 93             | 95             | 32             | 72             | 205            | 155            | 25             | 37             | 21 |
| 117            | 120            | 122            | 82             | 95             | 69             | 136            | 75             | 58             | 85             | 165            | 192            | 19             | 28             | 22 |
| 431            | 316            | 512            | 228            | 355            | 208            | 220            | 222            | 187            | 208            | 455            | 369            | 52             | 52             | 23 |
| 595            | (**)           | 391            | (**)           | 412            | (**)           | 179            | (**)           | 169            | (**)           | 691            | (**)           | 75             | (**)           | 24 |
| 926            | 617            | 883            | 553            | 533            | 440            | 375            | 237            | 278            | 229            | 845            | 645            | 115            | 64             | 25 |
| 1,997          | (**)           | 1,559          | (**)           | 831            | (**)           | 621            | (**)           | 619            | (**)           | 1,863          | (**)           | 247            | (**)           | 26 |
| 559            | 760            | 667            | 452            | 332            | 341            | 120            | 103            | 115            | 76             | 829            | 946            | 51             | 56             | 27 |
| 1,226          | 1,043          | 1,080          | 707            | 662            | 726            | 562            | 595            | 442            | 400            | 1,254          | 1,153          | 234            | 198            | 28 |
| 1,749          | 1,305          | 1,406          | 681            | 862            | 391            | 793            | 505            | 731            | 341            | 1,347          | 851            | 195            | 426            | 29 |
| 372            | (*)            | 214            | (*)            | 105            | (*)            | 95             | (*)            | 163            | (*)            | 313            | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 30 |
| 96             | (*)            | 65             | (*)            | 9              | (*)            | 38             | (*)            | 33             | (*)            | 83             | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 31 |
| 402            | (*)            | 171            | (*)            | 158            | (*)            | 124            | (*)            | 131            | (*)            | 475            | (*)            | 44             | (*)            | 32 |
| 633            | (*)            | 77             | (*)            | 34             | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 574            | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 33 |
| 335            | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 4              | (*)            | 10             | (*)            | 161            | (*)            | 47             | (*)            | 34 |
| 733            | 504            | 652            | 397            | 149            | 149            | 125            | 71             | 165            | 157            | 313            | 279            | 69             | 58             | 35 |
| 823            | 534            | 869            | 502            | 157            | 162            | 145            | 76             | 202            | 175            | 336            | 300            | 74             | 65             | 36 |
| 328            | 129            | 524            | 261            | 32             | 24             | 152            | 80             | 196            | 99             | 102            | 46             | 36             | 24             | 37 |
| 348            | 135            | 610            | 276            | 34             | 24             | 174            | 90             | 246            | 116            | 107            | 46             | 38             | 26             | 38 |
| 1,636          | 1,466          | 1,530          | 1,196          | 365            | 380            | 688            | 442            | 582            | 645            | 926            | 949            | 249            | 238            | 39 |
| 1,789          | 1,615          | 1,661          | 1,482          | 396            | 433            | 760            | 463            | 709            | 769            | 972            | 1,009          | 274            | 254            | 40 |
| 2,581          | 3,153          | 1,423          | 1,519          | 778            | 1,230          | 537            | 1,022          | 1,099          | 1,193          | 2,631          | 2,233          | 543            | 724            | 41 |
| 3,362          | 5,029          | 2,049          | 2,909          | 1,282          | 2,004          | 678            | 1,518          | 1,739          | 1,677          | 3,852          | 3,028          | 630            | 1,014          | 42 |
| 1.30           | 1.59           | 1.44           | 1.92           | 1.65           | 1.63           | 1.26           | 1.49           | 1.58           | 1.41           | 1.46           | 1.36           | 1.16           | 1.40           | 43 |
| 2,577          | 3,082          | 1,362          | 1,347          | 763            | 1,130          | 526            | 866            | 1,062          | 1,097          | 2,574          | 2,125          | 542            | 678            | 44 |
| 3,297          | 4,517          | 1,660          | 2,090          | 1,218          | 1,590          | 607            | 1,093          | 1,542          | 1,342          | 3,718          | 2,641          | 611            | 885            | 45 |
| 2,483          | (*)            | 1,183          | (*)            | 735            | (*)            | 518            | (*)            | 958            | (*)            | 2,366          | (*)            | 522            | (*)            | 46 |
| 698            | (*)            | 426            | (*)            | 296            | (*)            | 70             | (*)            | 417            | (*)            | 1,136          | (*)            | 80             | (*)            | 47 |
| 814            | (*)            | 477            | (*)            | 483            | (*)            | 89             | (*)            | 584            | (*)            | 1,352          | (*)            | 99             | (*)            | 48 |
| 51             | 300            | 156            | 430            | 36             | 268            | 54             | 314            | 69             | 176            | 87             | 292            | 16             | 86             | 49 |
| 65             | 512            | 389            | 819            | 64             | 414            | 71             | 425            | 197            | 335            | 134            | 387            | 19             | 129            | 50 |
| 1,506          | 948            | 816            | 703            | 453            | 479            | 330            | 577            | 449            | 368            | 1,421          | 923            | 244            | 192            | 51 |
| 315,372        | 103,504        | 927,200        | 350,691        | 95,941         | 79,678         | 133,241        | 79,641         | 258,478        | 103,465        | 168,811        | 80,351         | 29,479         | 23,024         | 52 |
| 724            | (*)            | 170            | (*)            | 163            | (*)            | 115            | (*)            | 177            | (*)            | 758            | (*)            | 139            | (*)            | 53 |
| 276            | (*)            | 123            | (*)            | 100            | (*)            | 55             | (*)            | 78             | (*)            | 291            | (*)            | 34             | (*)            | 54 |
| 214            | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 89             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 169            | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 55 |
| 161            | (*)            | 138            | (*)            | 53             | (*)            | 48             | (*)            | 47             | (*)            | 143            | (*)            | 33             | (*)            | 56 |
| 74             | (*)            | 91             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 37             | (*)            | 7              | (*)            | 57 |
| 57             | (*)            | 182            | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 46             | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 23             | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 58 |

\*1940 figure not strictly comparable with unit for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

\*In 1944 and in 1939.

\*Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | GREENSVILLE       |                   | HALIFAX           |                   | HANOVER           |                   | HENRICO           |                   | HENRY             |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V).                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 424               | 474               | 3,329             | 3,616             | 1,575             | 1,484             | 1,115             | 913               | 1,701             | 1,686             |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 720               | 632               | 2,503             | 2,270             | 507               | 462               | 196               | 157               | 625               | 543               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 249               | 204               | 1,411             | 1,671             | 224               | 214               | 110               | 94                | 395               | 373               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 547               | 496               | 2,567             | 2,335             | 965               | 945               | 620               | 481               | 1,088             | 957               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 202               | 210               | 998               | 883               | 513               | 506               | 325               | 285               | 429               | 417               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 142               | 146               | 803               | 642               | 380               | 349               | 255               | 186               | 392               | 322               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 46.8              | 47.6              | 46.5              | 44.5              | 51.6              | 51.9              | 52.7              | 52.5              | 49.0              | 48.6              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 50.5              | 52.3              | 53.8              | 52.5              | 52.7              | 53.3              | 53.1              | 53.5              | 50.6              | 50.3              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 42.9              | 42.1              | 41.1              | 38.9              | 44.5              | 45.1              | 48.1              | 46.2              | 44.1              | 44.9              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 1,081             | 1,029             | 5,559             | 5,286             | 1,991             | 1,874             | 1,276             | 1,036             | 2,237             | 1,980             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 53                | 20                | 227               | 226               | 89                | 47                | 32                | 19                | 82                | 52                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                       | 227               | 110               | 1,416             | 449               | 128               | 33                | 98                | 11                | 237               | 84                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 295               | 311               | 1,398             | 1,995             | 436               | 365               | 354               | 210               | 609               | 580               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 198               | 137               | 827               | 919               | 322               | 263               | 208               | 177               | 486               | 369               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 407               | 488               | 2,048             | 2,136             | 1,143             | 1,229             | 635               | 653               | 927               | 927               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 165               | 207               | 885               | 830               | 868               | 700               | 662               | 480               | 698               | 883               |
| 17 days worked.....                                                                                                                                    | 18,932            | 30,707            | 65,335            | 62,951            | 196,457           | 135,396           | 179,615           | 114,370           | 172,979           | 183,941           |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 68                | 45                | 592               | 399               | 68                | 89                | 12                | 28                | 19                | 51                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 33                | 28                | 63                | 130               | 58                | 77                | 18                | 29                | 21                | 50                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 9                 | 28                | 39                | 67                | 51                | 61                | 8                 | 38                | 27                | 77                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 11                | 35                | 24                | 70                | 66                | 93                | 28                | 56                | 59                | 107               |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 14                | 29                | 49                | 33                | 94                | 104               | 37                | 45                | 76                | 174               |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 30                | 42                | 119               | 131               | 531               | 276               | 559               | 284               | 496               | 424               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 38                | (**)              | 323               | (**)              | 599               | (**)              | 672               | (**)              | 363               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 178               | 130               | 681               | 411               | 902               | 589               | 944               | 642               | 899               | 558               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 686               | (**)              | 2,802             | (**)              | 3,335             | (**)              | 983               | (**)              | 1,330             | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 11                | 25                | 186               | 212               | 377               | 220               | 448               | 214               | 116               | 59                |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 366               | 393               | 534               | 1,427             | 1,338             | 1,012             | 1,119             | 824               | 1,153             | 839               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 519               | 5416              | 3,581             | 5,591             | 1,096             | 805               | 1,158             | 858               | 1,588             | 710               |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 150               | (*)               | 681               | (*)               | 269               | (*)               | 80                | (*)               | 268               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 59                | (*)               | 129               | (*)               | 73                | (*)               | 14                | (*)               | 48                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 161               | (*)               | 713               | (*)               | 323               | (*)               | 42                | (*)               | 257               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 92                | (*)               | 323               | (*)               | 263               | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 123               | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 26                | (*)               | 59                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 111               | 72                | 572               | 402               | 588               | 411               | 350               | 242               | 335               | 237               |
| 36 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 121               | 76                | 594               | 416               | 637               | 423               | 399               | 283               | 358               | 252               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 119               | 59                | 372               | 156               | 478               | 203               | 368               | 211               | 118               | 58                |
| 38 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 133               | 61                | 388               | 189               | 530               | 213               | 443               | 237               | 124               | 59                |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 487               | 396               | 2,717             | 2,053             | 1,422             | 940               | 1,000             | 717               | 914               | 893               |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 529               | 424               | 2,844             | 2,205             | 1,760             | 1,078             | 1,257             | 933               | 947               | 968               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 1,071             | 1,023             | 4,606             | 4,877             | 2,019             | 1,860             | 1,014             | 1,024             | 1,676             | 1,902             |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 1,554             | 2,356             | 5,557             | 7,791             | 3,107             | 3,298             | 1,298             | 2,303             | 1,629             | 3,282             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.45              | 2.30              | 1.21              | 1.60              | 1.54              | 1.76              | 1.28              | 2.25              | 1.15              | 1.73              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 1,063             | 989               | 4,593             | 4,750             | 2,000             | 1,750             | 961               | 976               | 1,676             | 1,834             |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 1,475             | 1,980             | 5,428             | 7,206             | 2,729             | 2,372             | 1,085             | 1,454             | 1,885             | 2,804             |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 1,030             | (*)               | 4,538             | (*)               | 1,751             | (*)               | 883               | (*)               | 1,863             | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 324               | (*)               | 728               | (*)               | 803               | (*)               | 162               | (*)               | 177               | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 445               | (*)               | 890               | (*)               | 978               | (*)               | 182               | (*)               | 223               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 53                | 213               | 99                | 454               | 239               | 575               | 74                | 361               | 29                | 297               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 79                | 376               | 129               | 585               | 378               | 896               | 234               | 849               | 44                | 478               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 668               | 396               | 2,651             | 1,401             | 951               | 729               | 371               | 384               | 656               | 458               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                        | 224,205           | 82,042            | 407,491           | 152,407           | 365,884           | 184,709           | 501,082           | 318,933           | 120,134           | 87,752            |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 132               | (*)               | 921               | (*)               | 348               | (*)               | 107               | (*)               | 373               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 113               | (*)               | 636               | (*)               | 111               | (*)               | 45                | (*)               | 113               | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 139               | (*)               | 581               | (*)               | 140               | (*)               | 27                | (*)               | 71                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 160               | (*)               | 341               | (*)               | 141               | (*)               | 55                | (*)               | 44                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 73                | (*)               | 109               | (*)               | 132               | (*)               | 44                | (*)               | 26                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 51                | (*)               | 63                | (*)               | 99                | (*)               | 93                | (*)               | 29                | (*)               |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup> Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 16]

| HIGHLAND       |                | ISLE OF WIGHT  |                | JAMES CITY     |                | KING AND QUEEN |                | KING GEORGE    |                | KING WILLIAM   |                | LANCASTER      |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 679            | 654            | 716            | 832            | 211            | 218            | 493            | 650            | 548            | 600            | 382            | 367            | 410            | 444            |
| 15             | 13             | 348            | 416            | 75             | 108            | 531            | 552            | 218            | 244            | 344            | 330            | 328            | 256            |
| 49             | 81             | 157            | 217            | 18             | 22             | 140            | 121            | 70             | 102            | 85             | 74             | 63             | 58             |
| 259            | 232            | 558            | 594            | 144            | 137            | 419            | 496            | 335            | 373            | 323            | 278            | 321            | 265            |
| 215            | 170            | 177            | 247            | 68             | 74             | 242            | 283            | 188            | 171            | 183            | 171            | 190            | 166            |
| 189            | 142            | 170            | 169            | 55             | 63             | 218            | 248            | 173            | 185            | 133            | 130            | 164            | 170            |
| 55.0           | 53.3           | 49.1           | 48.3           | 53.5           | 53.5           | 52.2           | 52.6           | 53.4           | 52.0           | 51.5           | 52.5           | 53.2           | 54.6           |
| 55.5           | 54.2           | 52.1           | 53.3           | 54.3           | 54.5           | 53.6           | 54.1           | 54.1           | 53.7           | 52.7           | 53.9           | 53.5           | 55.6           |
| 45.5           | 44.0           | 44.9           | 43.1           | 44.8           | 46.8           | 44.3           | 44.7           | 48.5           | 43.8           | 44.8           | 45.8           | 46.4           | 46.9           |
| 605            | 590            | 954            | 1,189          | 270            | 301            | 986            | 1,123          | 746            | 803            | 701            | 669            | 693            | 620            |
| 89             | 58             | 105            | 44             | 16             | 17             | 35             | 29             | 19             | 24             | 23             | 22             | 42             | 8              |
| 26             | 4              | 167            | 105            | 9              | 4              | 67             | 32             | 29             | 14             | 59             | 19             | 36             | 12             |
| 102            | 91             | 241            | 351            | 48             | 41             | 179            | 181            | 176            | 149            | 131            | 109            | 121            | 93             |
| 130            | 91             | 203            | 208            | 34             | 41             | 120            | 139            | 119            | 129            | 105            | 125            | 108            | 71             |
| 423            | 433            | 436            | 560            | 192            | 216            | 648            | 758            | 430            | 539            | 429            | 430            | 470            | 448            |
| 294            | 247            | 78             | 230            | 163            | 171            | 479            | 481            | 390            | 366            | 416            | 342            | 382            | 497            |
| 43,112         | 42,384         | 12,968         | 26,728         | 41,156         | 31,143         | 70,554         | 73,554         | 84,989         | 68,560         | 70,506         | 40,896         | 70,240         | 60,383         |
| 65             | 36             | 22             | 78             | 7              | 23             | 72             | 112            | 53             | 41             | 74             | 103            | 42             | 81             |
| 45             | 39             | 11             | 44             | 6              | 26             | 84             | 68             | 28             | 49             | 50             | 73             | 45             | 69             |
| 31             | 27             | 6              | 17             | 5              | 11             | 76             | 60             | 20             | 37             | 42             | 39             | 61             | 56             |
| 47             | 33             | 5              | 20             | 20             | 27             | 64             | 69             | 23             | 36             | 54             | 37             | 54             | 59             |
| 36             | 32             | 3              | 24             | 22             | 26             | 93             | 47             | 38             | 56             | 56             | 33             | 36             | 45             |
| 70             | 80             | 31             | 47             | 103            | 58             | 90             | 125            | 228            | 147            | 140            | 57             | 144            | 97             |
| 135            | (**)           | 185            | (**)           | 106            | (**)           | 96             | (**)           | 173            | (**)           | 143            | (**)           | 151            | (**)           |
| 256            | 213            | 365            | 150            | 143            | 124            | 188            | 130            | 286            | 192            | 223            | 155            | 196            | 154            |
| 489            | (**)           | 474            | (**)           | 221            | (**)           | 574            | (**)           | 406            | (**)           | 433            | (**)           | 423            | (**)           |
| 296            | 372            | 122            | 84             | 61             | 38             | 24             | 26             | 28             | 19             | 96             | 71             | 72             | 68             |
| 348            | 253            | 514            | 316            | 156            | 140            | 344            | 296            | 489            | 389            | 367            | 270            | 404            | 426            |
| 356            | 5 196          | 720            | 5 352          | 214            | 5 189          | 648            | 5 363          | 489            | 5 369          | 533            | 5 204          | 459            | 5 344          |
| 89             | (*)            | 33             | (*)            | 19             | (*)            | 100            | (*)            | 85             | (*)            | 69             | (*)            | 88             | (*)            |
| 10             | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 16             | (*)            |
| 122            | (*)            | 66             | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 119            | (*)            | 103            | (*)            | 66             | (*)            | 78             | (*)            |
| 107            | (*)            | 93             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 105            | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 29             | (*)            | 60             | (*)            |
| 24             | (*)            | 2              | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 27             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 20             | (*)            |
| 160            | 113            | 158            | 141            | 101            | 70             | 150            | 136            | 119            | 34             | 108            | 104            | 82             | 63             |
| 170            | 123            | 174            | 145            | 124            | 79             | 168            | 150            | 141            | 103            | 123            | 124            | 90             | 73             |
| 48             | 30             | 365            | 154            | 82             | 53             | 148            | 70             | 119            | 77             | 161            | 96             | 89             | 37             |
| 56             | 36             | 451            | 163            | 105            | 59             | 164            | 77             | 141            | 84             | 192            | 111            | 104            | 42             |
| 360            | 352            | 717            | 777            | 196            | 192            | 610            | 678            | 423            | 415            | 415            | 345            | 417            | 371            |
| 407            | 395            | 936            | 864            | 260            | 213            | 677            | 725            | 489            | 483            | 501            | 411            | 470            | 423            |
| 577            | 574            | 1,012          | 1,168          | 214            | 301            | 835            | 1,114          | 747            | 754            | 467            | 598            | 600            | 631            |
| 864            | 992            | 1,457          | 2,359          | 380            | 614            | 995            | 1,994          | 925            | 1,185          | 665            | 1,128          | 817            | 949            |
| 1.50           | 1.73           | 1.44           | 2.02           | 1.78           | 2.04           | 1.19           | 1.78           | 1.24           | 1.57           | 1.42           | 1.89           | 1.36           | 1.50           |
| 568            | 527            | 939            | 1,087          | 207            | 288            | 827            | 1,071          | 741            | 687            | 458            | 557            | 588            | 588            |
| 847            | 730            | 1,065          | 1,440          | 304            | 370            | 966            | 1,695          | 848            | 909            | 535            | 699            | 740            | 755            |
| 518            | (*)            | 936            | (*)            | 182            | (*)            | 812            | (*)            | 738            | (*)            | 445            | (*)            | 575            | (*)            |
| 240            | (*)            | 107            | (*)            | 72             | (*)            | 116            | (*)            | 94             | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 117            | (*)            |
| 329            | (*)            | 129            | (*)            | 112            | (*)            | 154            | (*)            | 110            | (*)            | 90             | (*)            | 165            | (*)            |
| 17             | 152            | 233            | 562            | 58             | 103            | 25             | 212            | 43             | 161            | 44             | 131            | 50             | 140            |
| 17             | 262            | 392            | 919            | 76             | 244            | 29             | 289            | 77             | 276            | 130            | 229            | 77             | 194            |
| 399            | 287            | 682            | 734            | 143            | 152            | 412            | 398            | 389            | 291            | 343            | 291            | 364            | 263            |
| 76,331         | 61,414         | 420,923        | 226,532        | 119,326        | 76,266         | 123,182        | 52,052         | 132,984        | 76,865         | 182,519        | 86,678         | 95,942         | 40,762         |
| 155            | (*)            | 91             | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 184            | (*)            | 108            | (*)            | 140            | (*)            | 155            | (*)            |
| 77             | (*)            | 85             | (*)            | 13             | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 84             | (*)            | 46             | (*)            | 54             | (*)            |
| 72             | (*)            | 102            | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 84             | (*)            | 45             | (*)            | 60             | (*)            |
| 32             | (*)            | 133            | (*)            | 26             | (*)            | 45             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 42             | (*)            |
| 29             | (*)            | 119            | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            |
| 14             | (*)            | 162            | (*)            | 38             | (*)            | 28             | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 28             | (*)            |

\*1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,706 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

†In 1944 and in 1939.

‡Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | LEE               |                    | LOUDOUN           |                    | LOUISA            |                   | LUNENBURG         |                   | MADISON           |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940  | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                     |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 3,648             | 3,541              | 1,829             | 1,594              | 1,346             | 1,324             | 1,080             | 1,225             | 1,008             | 970               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 31                | 30                 | 186               | 122                | 796               | 932               | 749               | 723               | 307               | 232               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 519               | 661                | 188               | 179                | 174               | 242               | 283               | 340               | 132               | 130               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 1,710             | 1,559              | 869               | 751                | 852               | 890               | 793               | 780               | 590               | 487               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 722               | 700                | 537               | 400                | 576               | 535               | 391               | 370               | 290               | 251               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 724               | 519                | 408               | 344                | 533               | 519               | 317               | 299               | 403               | 336               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 50.5              | 48.6               | 52.9              | 52.7               | 54.5              | 53.2              | 50.3              | 49.1              | 54.4              | 54.2              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 51.9              | 51.6               | 54.3              | 55.3               | 55.7              | 54.7              | 53.0              | 51.8              | 55.3              | 56.5              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 44.7              | 40.9               | 48.3              | 46.0               | 45.0              | 44.1              | 44.1              | 43.4              | 46.5              | 42.4              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 3,268             | 3,253              | 1,842             | 1,599              | 2,052             | 2,158             | 1,968             | 1,735             | 1,382             | 1,158             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 403               | 190                | 144               | 90                 | 83                | 70                | 116               | 73                | 23                | 30                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year <sup>3</sup> .....number..                                                                                                         | 437               | 159                | 165               | 83                 | 131               | 47                | 263               | 129               | 56                | 8                 |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 934               | 1,069              | 521               | 365                | 431               | 415               | 416               | 427               | 380               | 263               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 583               | 571                | 328               | 263                | 326               | 343               | 307               | 297               | 262               | 180               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 1,713             | 1,494              | 971               | 960                | 1,231             | 1,416             | 799               | 829               | 706               | 718               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 1,547             | 1,474              | 329               | 468                | 828               | 1,099             | 286               | 336               | 573               | 458               |
| 17 Operators reporting.....days worked..                                                                                                               | 328,116           | 195,018            | 73,272            | 92,671             | 164,141           | 149,703           | 55,335            | 43,166            | 108,308           | 87,709            |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 197               | 293                | 36                | 51                 | 86                | 319               | 54                | 97                | 23                | 44                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 103               | 283                | 20                | 44                 | 70                | 147               | 24                | 52                | 37                | 37                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 112               | 224                | 21                | 50                 | 55                | 122               | 25                | 35                | 88                | 45                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 102               | 369                | 24                | 65                 | 118               | 168               | 22                | 39                | 96                | 64                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 146               | 121                | 34                | 73                 | 146               | 115               | 21                | 35                | 150               | 102               |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 867               | 204                | 184               | 185                | 353               | 228               | 140               | 78                | 176               | 166               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 598               | (**)               | 816               | (**)               | 268               | (**)              | 229               | (**)              | 260               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 1,276             | 579                | 1,144             | 634                | 549               | 339               | 420               | 307               | 606               | 326               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 2,224             | (**)               | 1,348             | (**)               | 1,182             | (**)              | 1,023             | (**)              | 715               | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 245               | 160                | 783               | 621                | 301               | 242               | 115               | 94                | 440               | 298               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 1,952             | 1,389              | 1,416             | 864                | 885               | 779               | 824               | 700               | 876               | 742               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 2,983             | <sup>5</sup> 1,137 | 1,256             | <sup>5</sup> 1,142 | 1,047             | <sup>5</sup> 532  | 775               | <sup>5</sup> 447  | 932               | <sup>5</sup> 490  |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 347               | (*)                | 261               | (*)                | 260               | (*)               | 153               | (*)               | 124               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 57                | (*)                | 65                | (*)                | 73                | (*)               | 45                | (*)               | 21                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 243               | (*)                | 150               | (*)                | 326               | (*)               | 248               | (*)               | 211               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 40                | (*)                | 88                | (*)                | 307               | (*)               | 292               | (*)               | 111               | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 11                | (*)                | 35                | (*)                | 55                | (*)               | 46                | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 349               | 261                | 489               | 330                | 253               | 199               | 192               | 129               | 181               | 164               |
| 36 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 360               | 273                | 573               | 383                | 274               | 213               | 196               | 141               | 203               | 182               |
| 37 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 54                | 26                 | 606               | 389                | 245               | 128               | 137               | 48                | 170               | 136               |
| 38 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 54                | 26                 | 758               | 448                | 264               | 132               | 144               | 47                | 184               | 134               |
| 39 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 538               | 576                | 1,227             | 1,245              | 1,035             | 1,073             | 966               | 797               | 768               | 601               |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 565               | 585                | 1,681             | 1,623              | 1,169             | 1,199             | 1,067             | 859               | 851               | 724               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 3,133             | 2,953              | 1,708             | 1,579              | 1,556             | 1,592             | 1,483             | 1,764             | 875               | 898               |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 3,855             | 4,735              | 3,333             | 4,122              | 2,108             | 2,442             | 2,522             | 3,131             | 1,304             | 1,456             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.23              | 1.60               | 1.95              | 2.61               | 1.35              | 1.53              | 1.70              | 1.77              | 1.49              | 1.62              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 3,119             | 2,862              | 1,626             | 1,392              | 1,542             | 1,485             | 1,470             | 1,682             | 829               | 786               |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 3,769             | 4,291              | 2,500             | 2,195              | 1,954             | 2,022             | 2,453             | 2,682             | 1,029             | 990               |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 2,730             | (*)                | 1,570             | (*)                | 1,488             | (*)               | 1,443             | (*)               | 817               | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 833               | (*)                | 626               | (*)                | 399               | (*)               | 660               | (*)               | 167               | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 1,039             | (*)                | 930               | (*)                | 476               | (*)               | 1,010             | (*)               | 212               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 52                | 300                | 369               | 694                | 89                | 252               | 49                | 304               | 179               | 304               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 86                | 444                | 833               | 1,927              | 144               | 420               | 69                | 449               | 275               | 466               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 1,781             | 935                | 1,288             | 1,116              | 818               | 854               | 1,002             | 522               | 747               | 590               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                        | 218,205           | 72,170             | 1,405,803         | 794,944            | 1,611,134         | 99,921            | 209,371           | 90,696            | 316,937           | 154,334           |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                    |                   |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 902               | (*)                | 177               | (*)                | 429               | (*)               | 305               | (*)               | 193               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 325               | (*)                | 112               | (*)                | 120               | (*)               | 208               | (*)               | 127               | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 267               | (*)                | 138               | (*)                | 101               | (*)               | 192               | (*)               | 121               | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 193               | (*)                | 211               | (*)                | 78                | (*)               | 185               | (*)               | 144               | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 57                | (*)                | 231               | (*)                | 52                | (*)               | 78                | (*)               | 97                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 37                | (*)                | 419               | (*)                | 38                | (*)               | 34                | (*)               | 65                | (*)               |

<sup>0</sup> Not available.<sup>00</sup> Available data not comparable; see text.<sup>1</sup> White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup> Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| MATHEWS        |                | MECKLENBURG    |                | MIDDLESEX      |                | MONTGOMERY     |                | NANSEMOND      |                | NELSON         |                | NEW KENT       |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 |
| 855            | 698            | 2,207          | 2,350          | 442            | 555            | 1,594          | 1,828          | 915            | 1,008          | 1,512          | 1,399          | 238            | 220            |
| 106            | 70             | 2,061          | 1,953          | 334            | 416            | 61             | 42             | 631            | 553            | 471            | 430            | 241            | 142            |
| 38             | 39             | 914            | 1,036          | 70             | 86             | 174            | 272            | 255            | 256            | 221            | 255            | 48             | 27             |
| 349            | 235            | 2,010          | 1,779          | 306            | 268            | 760            | 555            | 782            | 769            | 893            | 734            | 213            | 154            |
| 263            | 217            | 727            | 682            | 222            | 252            | 373            | 370            | 282            | 316            | 424            | 376            | 134            | 95             |
| 310            | 223            | 602            | 521            | 176            | 203            | 331            | 323            | 198            | 193            | 442            | 369            | 83             | 77             |
| 57.6           | 56.8           | 47.2           | 48.0           | 54.1           | 54.0           | 52.0           | 50.8           | 48.1           | 48.2           | 52.2           | 51.2           | 52.2           | 53.8           |
| 57.7           | 57.1           | 53.0           | 52.2           | 54.5           | 54.4           | 52.2           | 52.7           | 51.6           | 52.0           | 54.8           | 54.1           | 53.0           | 55.8           |
| 48.2           | 47.5           | 41.7           | 40.5           | 50.0           | 50.2           | 48.3           | 41.6           | 44.2           | 43.7           | 45.0           | 43.7           | 46.0           | 44.8           |
| 941            | 689            | 4,066          | 3,896          | 737            | 881            | 1,531          | 1,549          | 1,395          | 1,424          | 1,855          | 1,657          | 466            | 345            |
| 16             | 21             | 182            | 135            | 34             | 26             | 120            | 86             | 143            | 98             | 127            | 114            | 13             | 15             |
| 19             | 2              | 705            | 350            | 38             | 3              | 120            | 59             | 294            | 60             | 153            | 39             | 16             | 4              |
| 101            | 78             | 1,151          | 1,406          | 133            | 145            | 352            | 375            | 410            | 453            | 418            | 404            | 105            | 55             |
| 110            | 70             | 757            | 698            | 102            | 93             | 260            | 283            | 260            | 248            | 288            | 280            | 83             | 42             |
| 687            | 503            | 1,578          | 1,573          | 498            | 620            | 905            | 790            | 544            | 721            | 1,084          | 995            | 265            | 255            |
| 495            | 477            | 322            | 652            | 547            | 580            | 524            | 640            | 116            | 257            | 777            | 691            | 247            | 164            |
| 89,055         | 77,075         | 59,858         | 77,186         | 85,275         | 89,625         | 131,477        | 110,716        | 23,701         | 33,591         | 170,842        | 132,583        | 55,649         | 26,120         |
| 31             | 47             | 40             | 183            | 52             | 90             | 25             | 113            | 20             | 60             | 98             | 190            | 7              | 34             |
| 65             | 62             | 38             | 135            | 91             | 110            | 27             | 79             | 16             | 61             | 61             | 144            | 18             | 25             |
| 41             | 118            | 38             | 83             | 32             | 86             | 15             | 71             | 5              | 40             | 54             | 110            | 14             | 16             |
| 58             | 87             | 28             | 57             | 105            | 93             | 32             | 82             | 4              | 36             | 56             | 118            | 23             | 11             |
| 105            | 50             | 73             | 48             | 90             | 87             | 44             | 81             | 10             | 29             | 103            | 96             | 55             | 27             |
| 195            | 113            | 105            | 116            | 117            | 114            | 381            | 214            | 61             | 41             | 435            | 233            | 130            | 51             |
| 153            | (**)           | 447            | (**)           | 154            | (**)           | 518            | (**)           | 234            | (**)           | 371            | (**)           | 85             | (**)           |
| 336            | 171            | 845            | 535            | 228            | 209            | 896            | 610            | 585            | 278            | 602            | 415            | 121            | 86             |
| 626            | (**)           | 2,532          | (**)           | 406            | (**)           | 1,202          | (**)           | 945            | (**)           | 1,095          | (**)           | 209            | (**)           |
| 66             | 46             | 228            | 135            | 49             | 54             | 450            | 421            | 141            | 95             | 184            | 86             | 55             | 28             |
| 672            | 510            | 1,837          | 1,864          | 419            | 503            | 1,144          | 881            | 943            | 563            | 1,148          | 890            | 175            | 118            |
| 582            | 360            | 1,994          | 5 897          | 557            | 5 529          | 1,187          | 5 729          | 489            | 5 483          | 1,357          | 5 756          | 270            | 5 92           |
| 214            | (*)            | 364            | (*)            | 82             | (*)            | 135            | (*)            | 101            | (*)            | 251            | (*)            | 39             | (*)            |
| 34             | (*)            | 96             | (*)            | 10             | (*)            | 31             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            | 71             | (*)            | 13             | (*)            |
| 123            | (*)            | 447            | (*)            | 102            | (*)            | 194            | (*)            | 266            | (*)            | 221            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            |
| 2              | (*)            | 237            | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 292            | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 79             | (*)            |
| 2              | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 1              | (*)            | 3              | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 4              | (*)            |
| 57             | 29             | 294            | 179            | 109            | 61             | 324            | 240            | 242            | 175            | 325            | 253            | 158            | 89             |
| 64             | 34             | 325            | 187            | 142            | 79             | 348            | 254            | 283            | 203            | 373            | 297            | 174            | 102            |
| 79             | 29             | 320            | 101            | 110            | 42             | 154            | 95             | 387            | 208            | 116            | 99             | 112            | 58             |
| 86             | 34             | 342            | 108            | 129            | 54             | 163            | 97             | 455            | 222            | 125            | 108            | 133            | 61             |
| 632            | 412            | 2,036          | 1,436          | 474            | 463            | 755            | 589            | 908            | 685            | 734            | 620            | 265            | 180            |
| 712            | 474            | 2,107          | 1,559          | 514            | 508            | 849            | 648            | 992            | 961            | 765            | 726            | 289            | 211            |
| 842            | 547            | 3,731          | 3,834          | 571            | 863            | 891            | 1,284          | 1,050          | 1,485          | 1,805          | 1,464          | 389            | 349            |
| 1,282          | 666            | 5,650          | 8,079          | 745            | 1,421          | 1,275          | 2,008          | 1,664          | 4,615          | 3,027          | 2,549          | 579            | 635            |
| 1.52           | 1.22           | 1.51           | 2.11           | 1.30           | 1.65           | 1.43           | 1.56           | 1.58           | 3.11           | 1.68           | 1.74           | 1.49           | 1.62           |
| 835            | 396            | 3,720          | 3,731          | 566            | 902            | 840            | 1,139          | 950            | 1,352          | 1,796          | 1,379          | 383            | 322            |
| 1,237          | 451            | 5,527          | 7,278          | 677            | 1,005          | 1,160          | 1,583          | 1,142          | 1,958          | 2,837          | 1,997          | 516            | 430            |
| 831            | (*)            | 3,700          | (*)            | 563            | (*)            | 799            | (*)            | 947            | (*)            | 1,506          | (*)            | 359            | (*)            |
| 278            | (*)            | 1,122          | (*)            | 90             | (*)            | 320            | (*)            | 168            | (*)            | 998            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            |
| 406            | (*)            | 1,827          | (*)            | 114            | (*)            | 361            | (*)            | 195            | (*)            | 1,331          | (*)            | 157            | (*)            |
| 36             | 191            | 91             | 585            | 30             | 149            | 74             | 254            | 251            | 677            | 97             | 263            | 32             | 123            |
| 45             | 215            | 123            | 801            | 68             | 416            | 115            | 425            | 522            | 2,657          | 190            | 552            | 63             | 205            |
| 386            | 500            | 1,353          | 1,015          | 396            | 257            | 619            | 648            | 952            | 795            | 551            | 526            | 171            | 148            |
| 71,387         | 59,362         | 324,916        | 150,701        | 166,289        | 64,475         | 201,003        | 112,740        | 804,967        | 403,641        | 407,551        | 162,823        | 81,470         | 45,897         |
| 117            | (*)            | 395            | (*)            | 162            | (*)            | 178            | (*)            | 104            | (*)            | 153            | (*)            | 49             | (*)            |
| 131            | (*)            | 264            | (*)            | 62             | (*)            | 134            | (*)            | 142            | (*)            | 67             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            |
| 68             | (*)            | 259            | (*)            | 52             | (*)            | 106            | (*)            | 176            | (*)            | 78             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            |
| 35             | (*)            | 242            | (*)            | 58             | (*)            | 92             | (*)            | 218            | (*)            | 93             | (*)            | 25             | (*)            |
| 16             | (*)            | 119            | (*)            | 27             | (*)            | 59             | (*)            | 149            | (*)            | 49             | (*)            | 30             | (*)            |
| 19             | (*)            | 74             | (*)            | 35             | (*)            | 50             | (*)            | 163            | (*)            | 111            | (*)            | 22             | (*)            |

\*1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

†In 1944 and in 1939.

‡Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | NORFOLK           |                   | NORTHAMPTON       |                   | NORTHUMBERLAND    |                   | NOTTOWAY          |                   | ORANGE            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 831               | 878               | 548               | 598               | 742               | 802               | 717               | 878               | 956               | 985               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 198               | 229               | 174               | 179               | 411               | 381               | 521               | 719               | 323               | 368               |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 138               | 128               | 69                | 89                | 133               | 130               | 170               | 218               | 129               | 138               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 525               | 525               | 356               | 333               | 454               | 536               | 560               | 650               | 533               | 523               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 185               | 224               | 171               | 175               | 288               | 263               | 252               | 330               | 298               | 335               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 170               | 194               | 114               | 107               | 276               | 199               | 241               | 260               | 307               | 326               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 49.7              | 50.5              | 51.0              | 50.6              | 53.1              | 51.2              | 51.2              | 50.4              | 52.9              | 53.9              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 50.2              | 52.0              | 54.2              | 53.9              | 53.8              | 52.2              | 53.5              | 52.9              | 53.5              | 55.0              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 46.9              | 46.3              | 47.3              | 47.1              | 45.2              | 43.0              | 45.3              | 43.5              | 46.0              | 46.8              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 962               | 999               | 634               | 602               | 1,093             | 1,113             | 1,132             | 1,456             | 1,221             | 1,283             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 64                | 69                | 78                | 67                | 57                | 23                | 89                | 55                | 52                | 39                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                       | 139               | 24                | 79                | 55                | 79                | 12                | 136               | 65                | 107               | 45                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 285               | 333               | 145               | 155               | 179               | 195               | 338               | 341               | 259               | 267               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 185               | 195               | 129               | 106               | 162               | 150               | 172               | 183               | 204               | 183               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 363               | 484               | 352               | 352               | 721               | 732               | 550               | 797               | 688               | 813               |
| By work off-farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 280               | 495               | 119               | 149               | 567               | 722               | 346               | 593               | 557               | 538               |
| 17 days worked..                                                                                                                                       | 79,153            | 102,240           | 25,854            | 24,520            | 85,316            | 106,087           | 82,390            | 109,799           | 106,849           | 96,647            |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 12                | 63                | 10                | 21                | 128               | 110               | 29                | 110               | 94                | 87                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 5                 | 46                | 11                | 32                | 70                | 141               | 17                | 51                | 60                | 65                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 11                | 37                | 11                | 15                | 72                | 137               | 30                | 62                | 51                | 62                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 12                | 29                | 11                | 15                | 58                | 100               | 18                | 60                | 40                | 69                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 15                | 47                | 12                | 21                | 107               | 79                | 30                | 72                | 64                | 58                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 225               | 273               | 64                | 45                | 132               | 155               | 222               | 238               | 248               | 197               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 448               | (*)               | 291               | (*)               | 224               | (*)               | 262               | (*)               | 323               | (*)               |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 659               | 586               | 391               | 281               | 315               | 224               | 468               | 579               | 504               | 346               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 716               | (*)               | 462               | (*)               | 789               | (*)               | 582               | (*)               | 732               | (*)               |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 265               | 187               | 286               | 179               | 114               | 95                | 83                | 58                | 352               | 286               |
| Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                       | 760               | 825               | 562               | 372               | 734               | 583               | 807               | 921               | 601               | 537               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 920               | 5,683             | 394               | 5,498             | 907               | 5,632             | 800               | 5,589             | 347               | 5,725             |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 44                | (*)               | 129               | (*)               | 95                | (*)               | 109               | (*)               | 108               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 7                 | (*)               | 38                | (*)               | 18                | (*)               | 41                | (*)               | 15                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 20                | (*)               | 66                | (*)               | 94                | (*)               | 97                | (*)               | 165               | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 8                 | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 25                | (*)               | 36                | (*)               | 146               | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | .....             | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 2                 | (*)               | 49                | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 294               | 233               | 377               | 262               | 166               | 118               | 129               | 108               | 208               | 186               |
| 36 number..                                                                                                                                            | 470               | 297               | 477               | 369               | 181               | 130               | 139               | 115               | 243               | 221               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 300               | 200               | 284               | 116               | 200               | 77                | 149               | 79                | 197               | 113               |
| 38 number..                                                                                                                                            | 430               | 262               | 421               | 221               | 227               | 85                | 162               | 86                | 231               | 128               |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 723               | 641               | 507               | 530               | 762               | 806               | 635               | 765               | 689               | 747               |
| 40 number..                                                                                                                                            | 916               | 726               | 694               | 709               | 894               | 896               | 682               | 854               | 916               | 961               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 856               | 971               | 615               | 665               | 743               | 1,062             | 876               | 1,411             | 1,176             | 1,250             |
| 42 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 1,464             | 3,295             | 1,432             | 2,500             | 909               | 1,607             | 1,278             | 2,388             | 1,593             | 2,516             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.71              | 3.39              | 2.33              | 3.76              | 1.22              | 1.51              | 1.46              | 1.69              | 1.35              | 2.01              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 823               | 942               | 565               | 599               | 729               | 1,003             | 875               | 1,298             | 1,128             | 1,171             |
| 45 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 1,047             | 1,285             | 755               | 787               | 828               | 1,426             | 1,190             | 1,969             | 1,274             | 1,694             |
| 46 Operators.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 814               | (*)               | 559               | (*)               | 708               | (*)               | 664               | (*)               | 1,085             | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 202               | (*)               | 118               | (*)               | 101               | (*)               | 218               | (*)               | 167               | (*)               |
| 48 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 233               | (*)               | 196               | (*)               | 120               | (*)               | 326               | (*)               | 169               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 162               | 490               | 336               | 495               | 55                | 141               | 49                | 269               | 170               | 349               |
| 50 persons..                                                                                                                                           | 417               | 2,030             | 677               | 1,713             | 81                | 181               | 86                | 419               | 319               | 822               |
| 51 Cash wages paid* for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                              | 459               | 551               | 647               | 680               | 654               | 745               | 502               | 424               | 685               | 626               |
| 52 dollars..                                                                                                                                           | 675,307           | 536,523           | 1,736,787         | 713,001           | 174,502           | 83,876            | 156,107           | 91,867            | 358,905           | 303,573           |
| * Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 83                | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 251               | (*)               | 166               | (*)               | 283               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 87                | (*)               | 17                | (*)               | 100               | (*)               | 114               | (*)               | 100               | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 74                | (*)               | 52                | (*)               | 104               | (*)               | 81                | (*)               | 66                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 65                | (*)               | 71                | (*)               | 112               | (*)               | 70                | (*)               | 74                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 56                | (*)               | 111               | (*)               | 42                | (*)               | 31                | (*)               | 89                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 94                | (*)               | 379               | (*)               | 45                | (*)               | 40                | (*)               | 84                | (*)               |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup> Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| PAGE           |                  | PATRICK        |                  | PITTSYLVANIA   |                    | POWHATAN       |                  | PRINCE EDWARD  |                  | PRINCE GEORGE  |                  | PRINCE WILLIAM |                  |    |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940     | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940   |    |
| 1,241          | 1,295            | 2,483          | 2,815            | 4,884          | 5,128              | 482            | 481              | 821            | 874              | 473            | 567              | 974            | 882              | 1  |
| 17             | 32               | 175            | 180              | 2,055          | 1,806              | 408            | 348              | 732            | 815              | 376            | 302              | 143            | 162              | 2  |
| 168            | 139              | 436            | 704              | 1,819          | 1,891              | 97             | 107              | 189            | 267              | 86             | 106              | 97             | 101              | 3  |
| 555            | 512              | 1,202          | 1,172            | 3,138          | 2,860              | 379            | 308              | 642            | 681              | 429            | 367              | 481            | 417              | 4  |
| 248            | 317              | 483            | 515              | 1,098          | 1,129              | 220            | 173              | 359            | 382              | 216            | 187              | 268            | 261              | 5  |
| 287            | 316              | 533            | 518              | 858            | 756                | 190            | 183              | 359            | 289              | 110            | 148              | 261            | 225              | 6  |
| 51.6           | 53.7             | 50.1           | 47.8             | 45.9           | 44.9               | 52.6           | 52.5             | 52.4           | 50.4             | 50.4           | 51.0             | 53.3           | 53.5             | 7  |
| 52.3           | 54.8             | 51.7           | 51.1             | 52.8           | 51.9               | 53.2           | 54.0             | 53.3           | 53.0             | 51.3           | 52.8             | 54.1           | 54.8             | 8  |
| 41.5           | 41.7             | 42.5           | 39.8             | 40.5           | 39.8               | 48.1           | 45.3             | 47.5           | 43.5             | 45.2           | 46.6             | 48.7           | 17.6             | 9  |
| 1,202          | 1,259            | 2,528          | 2,719            | 8,601          | 8,314              | 841            | 713              | 1,433          | 1,568            | 795            | 816              | 1,018          | 967              | 10 |
| 54             | 45               | 107            | 129              | 248            | 206                | 12             | 21               | 87             | 38               | 45             | 33               | 87             | 52               | 11 |
| 71             | 7                | 241            | 183              | 1,389          | 530                | 69             | 25               | 164            | 86               | 97             | 36               | 132            | 21               | 12 |
| 256            | 174              | 651            | 781              | 1,820          | 2,383              | 220            | 138              | 318            | 306              | 233            | 215              | 283            | 211              | 13 |
| 210            | 158              | 429            | 511              | 1,109          | 1,178              | 142            | 96               | 225            | 193              | 132            | 144              | 178            | 145              | 14 |
| 709            | 860              | 1,289          | 1,402            | 2,501          | 2,513              | 446            | 401              | 830            | 723              | 365            | 409              | 504            | 631              | 15 |
| 538            | 564              | 718            | 1,047            | 633            | 863                | 457            | 324              | 513            | 485              | 326            | 289              | 449            | 315              | 16 |
| 117,306        | 103,512          | 110,224        | 129,242          | 155,076        | 121,391            | 97,794         | 55,181           | 92,476         | 75,922           | 62,922         | 57,273           | 98,974         | 63,656           | 17 |
| 54             | 65               | 144            | 284              | 93             | 267                | 54             | 51               | 112            | 127              | 29             | 45               | 55             | 24               | 18 |
| 41             | 75               | 90             | 205              | 51             | 138                | 26             | 40               | 47             | 58               | 32             | 17               | 37             | 28               | 19 |
| 41             | 68               | 98             | 136              | 24             | 82                 | 40             | 39               | 46             | 56               | 28             | 19               | 19             | 19               | 20 |
| 42             | 92               | 79             | 156              | 59             | 78                 | 22             | 58               | 51             | 68               | 51             | 36               | 36             | 38               | 21 |
| 70             | 72               | 113            | 107              | 63             | 80                 | 59             | 41               | 61             | 33               | 24             | 38               | 35             | 32               | 22 |
| 290            | 192              | 194            | 159              | 403            | 218                | 256            | 95               | 196            | 143              | 134            | 125              | 267            | 144              | 23 |
| 398            | (**)             | 287            | (**)             | 623            | (**)               | 181            | (**)             | 194            | (**)             | 116            | (**)             | 358            | (**)             | 24 |
| 700            | 595              | 458            | 310              | 1,442          | 1,065              | 281            | 135              | 338            | 242              | 270            | 211              | 624            | 339              | 25 |
| 886            | (**)             | 1,215          | (**)             | 3,588          | (**)               | 467            | (**)             | 741            | (**)             | 375            | (**)             | 752            | (**)             | 26 |
| 420            | 340              | 246            | 356              | 340            | 314                | 113            | 56               | 95             | 57               | 50             | 49               | 388            | 296              | 27 |
| 822            | 873              | 656            | 829              | 2,568          | 2,564              | 505            | 305              | 558            | 519              | 461            | 397              | 824            | 508              | 28 |
| 908            | <sup>5</sup> 332 | 914            | <sup>5</sup> 965 | 3,031          | <sup>5</sup> 2,211 | 745            | <sup>5</sup> 343 | 637            | <sup>5</sup> 609 | 440            | <sup>5</sup> 381 | 878            | <sup>5</sup> 655 | 29 |
| 109            | (*)              | 262            | (*)              | 736            | (*)                | 50             | (*)              | 220            | (*)              | 55             | (*)              | 76             | (*)              | 30 |
| 16             | (*)              | 37             | (*)              | 152            | (*)                | 10             | (*)              | 52             | (*)              | 13             | (*)              | 13             | (*)              | 31 |
| 116            | (*)              | 617            | (*)              | 1,186          | (*)                | 62             | (*)              | 307            | (*)              | 119            | (*)              | 65             | (*)              | 32 |
| 77             | (*)              | 642            | (*)              | 1,032          | (*)                | 19             | (*)              | 235            | (*)              | 110            | (*)              | 24             | (*)              | 33 |
| 21             | (*)              | 91             | (*)              | 193            | (*)                | .....          | (*)              | 9              | (*)              | 5              | (*)              | 1              | (*)              | 34 |
| 165            | 108              | 448            | 452              | 1,021          | 626                | 131            | 61               | 181            | 132              | 142            | 111              | 249            | 130              | 35 |
| 188            | 122              | 477            | 476              | 1,048          | 680                | 148            | 87               | 187            | 141              | 165            | 128              | 303            | 153              | 36 |
| 128            | 71               | 96             | 37               | 511            | 291                | 143            | 76               | 148            | 81               | 197            | 123              | 281            | 142              | 37 |
| 140            | 73               | 101            | 40               | 534            | 306                | 164            | 85               | 159            | 87               | 223            | 142              | 313            | 157              | 38 |
| 707            | 625              | 641            | 679              | 3,282          | 2,797              | 555            | 375              | 681            | 683              | 580            | 507              | 662            | 555              | 39 |
| 781            | 676              | 652            | 737              | 3,438          | 3,075              | 633            | 408              | 728            | 773              | 666            | 602              | 780            | 646              | 40 |
| 1,064          | 1,160            | 2,277          | 2,594            | 6,149          | 5,066              | 766            | 746              | 1,301          | 1,396            | 741            | 786              | 795            | 973              | 41 |
| 1,509          | 2,247            | 3,742          | 4,331            | 8,470          | 10,139             | 1,136          | 1,122            | 2,472          | 2,214            | 1,428          | 1,612            | 1,174          | 1,778            | 42 |
| 1.42           | 1.84             | 1.64           | 1.67             | 1.38           | 1.70               | 1.40           | 1.50             | 1.90           | 1.59             | 1.93           | 2.05             | 1.48           | 1.83             | 43 |
| 1,051          | 1,069            | 2,268          | 2,523            | 6,137          | 5,806              | 763            | 676              | 1,298          | 1,323            | 737            | 731              | 772            | 896              | 44 |
| 1,379          | 1,921            | 3,690          | 4,099            | 8,271          | 9,197              | 1,039          | 927              | 2,425          | 1,877            | 1,812          | 1,305            | 923            | 1,361            | 45 |
| 996            | (*)              | 2,116          | (*)              | 6,023          | (*)                | 725            | (*)              | 1,281          | (*)              | 715            | (*)              | 752            | (*)              | 46 |
| 303            | (*)              | 703            | (*)              | 1,255          | (*)                | 236            | (*)              | 695            | (*)              | 363            | (*)              | 125            | (*)              | 47 |
| 383            | (*)              | 1,574          | (*)              | 2,248          | (*)                | 314            | (*)              | 1,144          | (*)              | 597            | (*)              | 171            | (*)              | 48 |
| 90             | 240              | 20             | 102              | 135            | 632                | 37             | 117              | 29             | 181              | 58             | 177              | 147            | 234              | 49 |
| 130            | 326              | 52             | 232              | 199            | 942                | 97             | 195              | 47             | 337              | 116            | 307              | 251            | 417              | 50 |
| 620            | 418              | 824            | 466              | 2,844          | 1,845              | 485            | 255              | 702            | 466              | 401            | 462              | 566            | 527              | 51 |
| 194,749        | 77,321           | 138,324        | 70,859           | 566,609        | 272,661            | 137,534        | 49,905           | 158,740        | 77,604           | 135,739        | 83,604           | 368,631        | 203,978          | 52 |
| 194            | (*)              | 440            | (*)              | 835            | (*)                | 255            | (*)              | 339            | (*)              | 117            | (*)              | 171            | (*)              | 53 |
| 111            | (*)              | 159            | (*)              | 681            | (*)                | 57             | (*)              | 115            | (*)              | 92             | (*)              | 64             | (*)              | 54 |
| 121            | (*)              | 106            | (*)              | 650            | (*)                | 59             | (*)              | 92             | (*)              | 73             | (*)              | 74             | (*)              | 55 |
| 94             | (*)              | 75             | (*)              | 413            | (*)                | 39             | (*)              | 82             | (*)              | 74             | (*)              | 78             | (*)              | 56 |
| 56             | (*)              | 22             | (*)              | 170            | (*)                | 18             | (*)              | 34             | (*)              | 23             | (*)              | 58             | (*)              | 57 |
| 54             | (*)              | 22             | (*)              | 85             | (*)                | 37             | (*)              | 40             | (*)              | 22             | (*)              | 121            | (*)              | 58 |

<sup>1</sup>1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

<sup>2</sup>In 1944 and in 1939.

<sup>3</sup>Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                    | PRINCESS ANNE     |                   | PULASKI           |                   | RAPPAHANNOCK      |                   | RICHMOND          |                   | ROANOKE           |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                        | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                   | 708               | 725               | 1,058             | 1,141             | 721               | 712               | 583               | 654               | 1,663             | 1,475             |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                | 176               | 214               | 31                | 50                | 130               | 149               | 175               | 239               | 61                | 56                |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 112               | 82                | 112               | 163               | 88                | 79                | 89                | 132               | 132               | 170               |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 424               | 408               | 524               | 502               | 339               | 333               | 390               | 403               | 861               | 714               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                          | 192               | 246               | 236               | 259               | 201               | 178               | 155               | 194               | 373               | 323               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 137               | 165               | 215               | 221               | 221               | 223               | 132               | 156               | 364               | 285               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                     | 50.0              | 52.1              | 51.5              | 51.2              | 54.1              | 54.4              | 50.5              | 50.3              | 52.6              | 51.3              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                   | 51.2              | 53.9              | 51.7              | 52.4              | 55.5              | 56.5              | 51.3              | 52.4              | 53.0              | 52.4              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                  | 44.9              | 46.2              | 45.1              | 42.2              | 47.3              | 43.4              | 43.9              | 41.3              | 47.5              | 45.5              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                             |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                       | 776               | 849               | 1,004             | 1,070             | 795               | 747               | 734               | 822               | 1,666             | 1,410             |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                   | 101               | 64                | 84                | 60                | 54                | 98                | 32                | 33                | 53                | 38                |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year <sup>3</sup> .....number..                                                                                                         | 122               | 8                 | 88                | 30                | 64                | 28                | 46                | 11                | 148               | 18                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 224               | 211               | 277               | 258               | 147               | 173               | 132               | 178               | 355               | 294               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                           | 133               | 168               | 174               | 149               | 166               | 121               | 101               | 111               | 300               | 290               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 374               | 508               | 540               | 618               | 461               | 498               | 447               | 483               | 903               | 740               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                | 210               | 284               | 496               | 586               | 254               | 341               | 303               | 482               | 801               | 784               |
| 17 days worked.....                                                                                                                                    | 44,841            | 49,599            | 127,190           | 122,059           | 53,711            | 59,365            | 37,689            | 59,662            | 211,417           | 176,313           |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                           | 18                | 44                | 12                | 51                | 7                 | 76                | 77                | 122               | 38                | 72                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                          | 13                | 49                | 20                | 57                | 30                | 49                | 44                | 102               | 30                | 37                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 22                | 31                | 26                | 54                | 21                | 27                | 61                | 68                | 26                | 35                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 28                | 42                | 32                | 61                | 55                | 47                | 41                | 84                | 22                | 66                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                        | 26                | 27                | 39                | 89                | 32                | 28                | 32                | 37                | 40                | 105               |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                      | 103               | 91                | 367               | 274               | 109               | 114               | 48                | 69                | 645               | 469               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 348               | (**)              | 402               | (**)              | 188               | (**)              | 142               | (**)              | 907               | (**)              |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                   | 148               | 506               | 602               | 517               | 268               | 212               | 237               | 140               | 1,265             | 950               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                         | 537               | (**)              | 804               | (**)              | 521               | (**)              | 468               | (**)              | 1,307             | (**)              |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                     | 239               | 169               | 279               | 249               | 221               | 151               | 77                | 55                | 795               | 537               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                    | 577               | 597               | 711               | 658               | 440               | 420               | 481               | 416               | 1,384             | 1,137             |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 745               | 5,486             | 860               | 5,624             | 675               | 5,204             | 445               | 5,433             | 1,460             | 51,115            |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 43                | (*)               | 106               | (*)               | 76                | (*)               | 74                | (*)               | 145               | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                               | 9                 | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 11                | (*)               | 19                | (*)               | 19                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 56                | (*)               | 62                | (*)               | 65                | (*)               | 136               | (*)               | 66                | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 8                 | (*)               | 35                | (*)               | 22                | (*)               | 90                | (*)               | 10                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                            | 1                 | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | 1                 | (*)               | .....             | (*)               | .....             | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 317               | 259               | 186               | 144               | 175               | 115               | 191               | 142               | 469               | 341               |
| 36 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 437               | 296               | 201               | 160               | 230               | 143               | 213               | 150               | 558               | 390               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                             | 329               | 191               | 88                | 56                | 62                | 58                | 159               | 74                | 258               | 164               |
| 38 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 487               | 255               | 99                | 63                | 68                | 59                | 169               | 77                | 290               | 176               |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                          | 609               | 553               | 492               | 492               | 453               | 390               | 425               | 473               | 1,107             | 941               |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                         | 812               | 656               | 534               | 536               | 540               | 480               | 465               | 499               | 1,245             | 1,091             |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b>                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                   | 606               | 823               | 1,016             | 1,041             | 760               | 806               | 703               | 790               | 1,211             | 1,454             |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 1,131             | 2,831             | 1,798             | 1,703             | 1,187             | 1,700             | 826               | 1,286             | 1,613             | 2,337             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                            | 1.87              | 3.44              | 1.77              | 1.64              | 1.56              | 2.11              | 1.17              | 1.63              | 1.25              | 1.61              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                | 587               | 742               | 1,013             | 928               | 747               | 750               | 699               | 732               | 1,194             | 1,225             |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 668               | 1,108             | 1,708             | 1,258             | 998               | 1,048             | 765               | 1,000             | 1,403             | 1,604             |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                             | 570               | (*)               | 921               | (*)               | 728               | (*)               | 691               | (*)               | 1,177             | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                         | 81                | (*)               | 596               | (*)               | 168               | (*)               | 67                | (*)               | 167               | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 98                | (*)               | 787               | (*)               | 270               | (*)               | 74                | (*)               | 225               | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                 | 126               | 432               | 47                | 269               | 56                | 290               | 44                | 195               | 37                | 322               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                        | 463               | 1,723             | 90                | 445               | 189               | 652               | 61                | 286               | 110               | 733               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                  | 523               | 525               | 462               | 414               | 385               | 366               | 410               | 381               | 680               | 633               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                        | 1,061,456         | 431,002           | 222,258           | 131,890           | 384,106           | 179,920           | 104,204           | 50,384            | 544,548           | 263,841           |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                            | 60                | (*)               | 134               | (*)               | 101               | (*)               | 103               | (*)               | 238               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                           | 52                | (*)               | 62                | (*)               | 36                | (*)               | 84                | (*)               | 105               | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                         | 100               | (*)               | 52                | (*)               | 41                | (*)               | 69                | (*)               | 92                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                         | 79                | (*)               | 79                | (*)               | 65                | (*)               | 88                | (*)               | 86                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                         | 73                | (*)               | 62                | (*)               | 55                | (*)               | 41                | (*)               | 62                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                       | 159               | (*)               | 73                | (*)               | 87                | (*)               | 25                | (*)               | 97                | (*)               |

\* Not available.

\*\* Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup> White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup> Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| ROCKBRIDGE                                       |                                                  | ROCKINGHAM                                         |                                                    | RUSSELL                                            |                                                    | SCOTT                                              |                                                    | SHENANDOAH                                         |                                                  | SMYTH                                            |                                                  | SOUTHAMPTON                                        |                                                    |                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Census of 1945                                   | Census of 1940                                   | Census of 1945                                     | Census of 1940                                     | Census of 1945                                     | Census of 1940                                     | Census of 1945                                     | Census of 1940                                     | Census of 1945                                     | Census of 1940                                   | Census of 1945                                   | Census of 1940                                   | Census of 1945                                     | Census of 1940                                     |                                  |
| 1,922<br>77                                      | 2,066<br>69                                      | 3,850<br>15                                        | 3,846<br>38                                        | 2,693<br>19                                        | 2,817<br>23                                        | 3,716<br>7                                         | 3,873<br>1                                         | 2,511<br>1                                         | 2,395<br>.....                                   | 1,980<br>21                                      | 2,069<br>17                                      | 1,055<br>1,498                                     | 1,110<br>1,235                                     | 1<br>2                           |
| 219<br>876<br>434<br>469<br>52.7<br>54.1<br>45.3 | 262<br>861<br>461<br>422<br>51.7<br>53.6<br>44.0 | 553<br>1,704<br>810<br>791<br>51.2<br>52.6<br>42.3 | 521<br>1,595<br>814<br>770<br>51.4<br>53.4<br>41.9 | 400<br>1,197<br>537<br>584<br>51.0<br>52.7<br>43.2 | 574<br>1,176<br>535<br>457<br>48.6<br>52.5<br>40.5 | 534<br>1,657<br>767<br>750<br>50.8<br>52.2<br>42.9 | 761<br>1,649<br>755<br>616<br>48.5<br>51.0<br>39.0 | 278<br>1,105<br>543<br>578<br>52.4<br>52.9<br>44.6 | 244<br>995<br>516<br>498<br>52.5<br>54.1<br>42.5 | 224<br>930<br>458<br>398<br>51.8<br>52.5<br>46.4 | 361<br>855<br>404<br>391<br>49.7<br>52.9<br>36.7 | 583<br>1,199<br>468<br>285<br>46.1<br>52.9<br>43.0 | 547<br>1,109<br>424<br>227<br>45.8<br>51.1<br>43.0 | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  |
| 1,891<br>107                                     | 1,955<br>83                                      | 3,855<br>204                                       | 3,580<br>186                                       | 2,462<br>238                                       | 2,634<br>151                                       | 3,318<br>397                                       | 3,525<br>174                                       | 2,356<br>150                                       | 2,129<br>136                                     | 1,929<br>70                                      | 1,830<br>90                                      | 2,430<br>110                                       | 2,190<br>106                                       | 10<br>11                         |
| 128<br>431<br>320<br>1,111                       | 52<br>458<br>310<br>1,176                        | 264<br>875<br>678<br>2,016                         | 98<br>837<br>576<br>2,196                          | 300<br>515<br>494<br>1,355                         | 72<br>775<br>560<br>1,322                          | 468<br>796<br>649<br>1,778                         | 121<br>917<br>399<br>1,897                         | 144<br>442<br>399<br>1,494                         | 61<br>446<br>346<br>1,376                        | 181<br>406<br>353<br>1,028                       | 42<br>470<br>288<br>1,065                        | 377<br>908<br>514<br>714                           | 226<br>810<br>421<br>825                           | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15             |
| 747<br>166,433                                   | 891<br>158,618                                   | 1,385<br>291,907                                   | 1,431<br>271,574                                   | 769<br>164,815                                     | 894<br>138,429                                     | 972<br>211,205                                     | 1,067<br>146,066                                   | 1,088<br>214,088                                   | 1,067<br>169,501                                 | 954<br>204,665                                   | 1,078<br>186,514                                 | 213<br>46,503                                      | 197<br>28,074                                      | 16<br>17                         |
| 71<br>53<br>53<br>65<br>81<br>424                | 167<br>77<br>97<br>113<br>133<br>304             | 170<br>124<br>100<br>124<br>140<br>727             | 244<br>136<br>131<br>209<br>131<br>580             | 85<br>51<br>55<br>91<br>82<br>405                  | 113<br>163<br>176<br>120<br>101<br>211             | 92<br>63<br>61<br>76<br>124<br>556                 | 256<br>162<br>157<br>139<br>114<br>229             | 93<br>111<br>125<br>108<br>160<br>491              | 239<br>116<br>115<br>190<br>120<br>287           | 91<br>90<br>69<br>89<br>98<br>523                | 135<br>117<br>175<br>136<br>209<br>306           | 34<br>10<br>6<br>10<br>29<br>124                   | 64<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>15<br>52                   | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| 690<br>1,029<br>1,513<br>772                     | (**)<br>719<br>(**)<br>691                       | 1,108<br>2,570<br>2,898<br>2,322                   | (**)<br>2,074<br>(**)<br>2,051                     | 480<br>613<br>1,589<br>255                         | (**)<br>437<br>(**)<br>216                         | 435<br>873<br>2,213<br>56                          | (**)<br>520<br>(**)<br>32                          | 459<br>1,549<br>1,886<br>1,194                     | (**)<br>1,204<br>(**)<br>961                     | 501<br>1,036<br>1,249<br>429                     | (**)<br>590<br>(**)<br>325                       | 322<br>483<br>1,079<br>169                         | (**)<br>138<br>(**)<br>92                          | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27             |
| 1,437                                            | 1,148                                            | 3,215                                              | 3,053                                              | 811                                                | 709                                                | 1,352                                              | 1,217                                              | 2,075                                              | 1,664                                            | 1,323                                            | 948                                              | 1,328                                              | 443                                                | 28                               |
| 1,496<br>130<br>24<br>144<br>159<br>20           | 5775<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)          | 2,878<br>317<br>88<br>360<br>153<br>39             | 52,550<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)          | 2,007<br>300<br>75<br>234<br>72<br>4               | 51,052<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)          | 2,882<br>422<br>96<br>237<br>75<br>5               | 51,182<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)          | 2,005<br>164<br>35<br>174<br>92<br>29              | 51,118<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)        | 1,511<br>152<br>48<br>201<br>76<br>2             | 51,011<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)        | 1,142<br>185<br>53<br>496<br>448<br>7              | 5554<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)            | 29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34 |
| 399<br>437<br>241<br>259<br>1,149<br>1,303       | 320<br>356<br>137<br>148<br>1,243<br>1,493       | 726<br>890<br>695<br>754<br>2,625<br>3,098         | 549<br>629<br>469<br>485<br>2,623<br>3,252         | 262<br>277<br>36<br>44<br>508<br>575               | 170<br>180<br>8<br>10<br>479<br>524                | 296<br>304<br>77<br>79<br>475<br>491               | 252<br>257<br>24<br>24<br>520<br>546               | 386<br>522<br>372<br>422<br>1,778<br>1,970         | 338<br>398<br>227<br>253<br>1,520<br>1,788       | 271<br>288<br>91<br>98<br>779<br>867             | 172<br>184<br>19<br>27<br>621<br>669             | 203<br>243<br>479<br>570<br>1,228<br>1,343         | 134<br>148<br>222<br>233<br>993<br>1,084           | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 |
| 1,616<br>2,163                                   | 1,828<br>2,906                                   | 3,264<br>4,865                                     | 3,305<br>5,966                                     | 2,095<br>3,326                                     | 2,599<br>3,897                                     | 2,771<br>3,579                                     | 3,419<br>6,097                                     | 2,155<br>3,193                                     | 2,092<br>3,197                                   | 1,466<br>2,557                                   | 1,625<br>3,156                                   | 2,198<br>3,087                                     | 2,183<br>4,772                                     | 41<br>42                         |
| 1.34                                             | 1.59                                             | 1.50                                               | 1.81                                               | 1.59                                               | 1.50                                               | 1.29                                               | 1.78                                               | 1.48                                               | 1.53                                             | 1.74                                             | 1.73                                             | 1.40                                               | 2.19                                               | 43                               |
| 1,582<br>1,961<br>1,522                          | 1,721<br>2,477<br>(*)                            | 3,226<br>4,446<br>3,046                            | 3,054<br>4,742<br>(*)                              | 2,079<br>3,113<br>1,892                            | 2,387<br>3,443<br>(*)                              | 2,749<br>3,500<br>2,667                            | 3,323<br>5,689<br>(*)                              | 2,122<br>2,847<br>2,011                            | 1,892<br>2,546<br>(*)                            | 1,461<br>2,426<br>(*)                            | 1,703<br>2,568<br>(*)                            | 2,180<br>2,861<br>2,162                            | 1,972<br>3,346<br>(*)                              | 44<br>45<br>46                   |
| 392<br>469                                       | (*)<br>(*)                                       | 1,061<br>1,400                                     | (*)<br>(*)                                         | 742<br>1,221                                       | (*)<br>(*)                                         | 619<br>883                                         | (*)<br>(*)                                         | 610<br>836                                         | (*)<br>(*)                                       | 746<br>1,170                                     | (*)<br>(*)                                       | 468<br>699                                         | (*)<br>(*)                                         | 47<br>48                         |
| 118<br>172                                       | 285<br>429                                       | 262<br>439                                         | 717<br>1,224                                       | 31<br>213                                          | 340<br>454                                         | 56<br>79                                           | 260<br>408                                         | 152<br>346                                         | 356<br>651                                       | 44<br>131                                        | 262<br>588                                       | 120<br>226                                         | 698<br>1,426                                       | 49<br>50                         |
| 894<br>314,014                                   | 937<br>183,172                                   | 2,191<br>1,138,865                                 | 1,713<br>506,529                                   | 1,375<br>282,727                                   | 778<br>95,598                                      | 1,390<br>159,311                                   | 810<br>59,135                                      | 917<br>849,896                                     | 1,102<br>316,327                                 | 848<br>317,978                                   | 478<br>166,858                                   | 1,538<br>620,836                                   | 848<br>281,818                                     | 51<br>52                         |
| 352<br>157<br>135<br>175<br>112<br>63            | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)           | 794<br>397<br>299<br>392<br>212<br>217             | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)             | 606<br>245<br>217<br>194<br>72<br>41               | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)             | 619<br>311<br>239<br>164<br>46<br>11               | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)             | 260<br>167<br>143<br>144<br>109<br>94              | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)           | 323<br>137<br>130<br>125<br>56<br>77             | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)           | 575<br>232<br>216<br>229<br>134<br>152             | (*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)<br>(*)             | 53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58 |

<sup>3</sup>1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

<sup>4</sup>In 1944 and in 1939.

<sup>5</sup>Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

## CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

## COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM

[For part 1,

| ITEM<br>(For definitions, see text)                                                                                                                                         | SPOTSylvania      |                   | STAFFORD          |                   | SURREY            |                   | SUSSEX            |                   | TAEZEWELL         |                   | WARREN            |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                             | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 | Census of<br>1945 | Census of<br>1940 |
| <b>FARM OPERATORS</b><br>(For tenure, see table V)                                                                                                                          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| By color: <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 White.....number..                                                                                                                                                        | 1,032             | 952               | 843               | 792               | 340               | 392               | 469               | 537               | 2,198             | 1,603             | 595               | 802               |
| 2 Nonwhite.....number..                                                                                                                                                     | 433               | 361               | 105               | 106               | 313               | 389               | 697               | 699               | 38                | 19                | 19                | 27                |
| By age:                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 3 Under 35 years.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 172               | 137               | 76                | 94                | 110               | 118               | 238               | 201               | 293               | 200               | 77                | 96                |
| 4 35 to 54 years.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 606               | 526               | 403               | 364               | 270               | 299               | 517               | 548               | 1,097             | 714               | 304               | 306               |
| 5 55 to 64 years.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 365               | 328               | 226               | 243               | 156               | 175               | 257               | 248               | 445               | 336               | 169               | 197               |
| 6 65 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                                            | 319               | 286               | 239               | 182               | 116               | 109               | 151               | 169               | 400               | 329               | 163               | 179               |
| 7 Average age reported.....years..                                                                                                                                          | 52.7              | 53.1              | 53.9              | 53.0              | 50.2              | 50.0              | 47.8              | 48.9              | 50.2              | 51.8              | 52.8              | 53.0              |
| 8 Owners.....years..                                                                                                                                                        | 52.9              | 53.7              | 54.3              | 53.2              | 52.4              | 53.7              | 51.3              | 52.9              | 50.7              | 53.1              | 54.6              | 55.3              |
| 9 Tenants.....years..                                                                                                                                                       | 47.0              | 45.5              | 47.4              | 48.5              | 45.1              | 43.1              | 43.6              | 44.2              | 45.8              | 44.8              | 47.4              | 45.3              |
| By residence: <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 10 On farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                                            | 1,418             | 1,235             | 910               | 876               | 620               | 682               | 1,079             | 1,096             | 2,126             | 1,507             | 632               | 677               |
| 11 Not on farm operated.....number..                                                                                                                                        | 47                | 11                | 36                | 11                | 32                | 50                | 82                | 51                | 108               | 65                | 80                | 101               |
| By years on farm (see text):                                                                                                                                                |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 12 Less than 1 year.....number..                                                                                                                                            | 104               | 23                | 33                | 4                 | 60                | 19                | 157               | 79                | 265               | 38                | 50                | 33                |
| 13 1 to 4 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 313               | 177               | 193               | 102               | 122               | 156               | 245               | 257               | 536               | 326               | 180               | 184               |
| 14 5 to 9 years.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 220               | 183               | 119               | 94                | 99                | 126               | 209               | 185               | 427               | 291               | 116               | 124               |
| 15 10 years and over.....number..                                                                                                                                           | 822               | 809               | 443               | 688               | 366               | 402               | 530               | 526               | 981               | 866               | 359               | 444               |
| By work off farm: <sup>4</sup>                                                                                                                                              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 16 All operators reporting.....number..                                                                                                                                     | 562               | 532               | 456               | 449               | 84                | 152               | 241               | 246               | 1,251             | 687               | 369               | 338               |
| 17 days worked.....                                                                                                                                                         | 104,692           | 95,811            | 107,851           | 93,498            | 13,495            | 24,329            | 29,969            | 28,001            | 326,426           | 122,838           | 94,620            | 70,483            |
| Operators reporting:                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 18 1 to 49 days.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 67                | 79                | 26                | 36                | 20                | 33                | 89                | 87                | 29                | 84                | 18                | 24                |
| 19 50 to 99 days.....number..                                                                                                                                               | 53                | 41                | 20                | 31                | 12                | 28                | 33                | 47                | 36                | 62                | 19                | 27                |
| 20 100 to 149 days.....number..                                                                                                                                             | 35                | 66                | 34                | 48                | 10                | 12                | 18                | 26                | 41                | 97                | 14                | 38                |
| 21 150 to 199 days.....number..                                                                                                                                             | 64                | 52                | 37                | 41                | 8                 | 13                | 22                | 24                | 91                | 113               | 13                | 47                |
| 22 200 to 249 days.....number..                                                                                                                                             | 117               | 101               | 48                | 89                | 4                 | 25                | 25                | 30                | 106               | 152               | 43                | 45                |
| 23 250 days and over.....number..                                                                                                                                           | 226               | 193               | 291               | 204               | 30                | 41                | 54                | 32                | 948               | 179               | 262               | 157               |
| <b>FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-<br/>TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND<br/>AUTOMOBILES</b>                                                                                                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Specified facilities in farm dwelling:                                                                                                                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 24 Running water.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                      | 275               | (*)               | 199               | (*)               | 101               | (*)               | 154               | (*)               | 748               | (*)               | 145               | (*)               |
| 25 Electricity.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                        | 556               | 368               | 398               | 283               | 101               | 94                | 251               | 172               | 1,195             | 716               | 301               | 197               |
| 26 Radio.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                              | 953               | (*)               | 622               | (*)               | 367               | (*)               | 581               | (*)               | 1,661             | (*)               | 422               | (*)               |
| 27 Telephone.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                          | 170               | 135               | 102               | 88                | 82                | 71                | 76                | 59                | 254               | 201               | 161               | 167               |
| 28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                         | 903               | 665               | 544               | 371               | 231               | 233               | 479               | 400               | 1,431             | 906               | 454               | 333               |
| Distance to nearest all-weather road:                                                                                                                                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                    | 848               | 5 637             | 531               | 5 283             | 229               | 5 379             | 398               | 5 419             | 1,685             | 5 801             | 548               | 5 343             |
| 30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                    | 93                | (*)               | 95                | (*)               | 23                | (*)               | 99                | (*)               | 240               | (*)               | 54                | (*)               |
| 31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                    | 40                | (*)               | 40                | (*)               | 5                 | (*)               | 15                | (*)               | 75                | (*)               | 15                | (*)               |
| 32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                   | 219               | (*)               | 169               | (*)               | 49                | (*)               | 202               | (*)               | 167               | (*)               | 28                | (*)               |
| 33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                   | 251               | (*)               | 98                | (*)               | 29                | (*)               | 278               | (*)               | 53                | (*)               | 12                | (*)               |
| 34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                 | 12                | (*)               | 8                 | (*)               | 3                 | (*)               | 48                | (*)               | 10                | (*)               | .....             | (*)               |
| 35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                               | 250               | 172               | 190               | 158               | 145               | 88                | 190               | 128               | 364               | 202               | 134               | 95                |
| 36 number.....                                                                                                                                                              | 291               | 195               | 212               | 170               | 155               | 94                | 211               | 136               | 384               | 225               | 154               | 112               |
| 37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                  | 317               | 139               | 142               | 126               | 252               | 117               | 277               | 117               | 77                | 34                | 86                | 51                |
| 38 number.....                                                                                                                                                              | 374               | 155               | 166               | 130               | 302               | 125               | 324               | 121               | 86                | 35                | 92                | 57                |
| 39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                               | 988               | 769               | 535               | 498               | 427               | 424               | 696               | 634               | 761               | 559               | 397               | 429               |
| 40 number.....                                                                                                                                                              | 1,125             | 925               | 591               | 539               | 539               | 485               | 845               | 759               | 822               | 630               | 463               | 525               |
| <b>FARM LABOR</b><br>Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940) |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                        | 1,265             | 1,163             | 788               | 858               | 611               | 703               | 1,038             | 1,119             | 2,072             | 1,414             | 513               | 791               |
| 42 persons.....                                                                                                                                                             | 1,906             | 1,732             | 1,168             | 1,620             | 921               | 1,572             | 1,541             | 2,450             | 3,439             | 2,668             | 661               | 1,240             |
| 43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..                                                                                                                                 | 1.51              | 1.49              | 1.52              | 1.89              | 1.51              | 2.24              | 1.48              | 2.19              | 1.66              | 2.03              | 1.29              | 1.57              |
| 44 Family workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                     | 1,256             | 1,108             | 751               | 786               | 607               | 621               | 1,029             | 1,060             | 2,053             | 1,259             | 505               | 667               |
| 45 persons.....                                                                                                                                                             | 1,732             | 1,320             | 1,103             | 1,369             | 793               | 1,115             | 1,298             | 1,801             | 3,153             | 2,002             | 579               | 854               |
| 46 Operators.....persons..                                                                                                                                                  | 1,244             | (*)               | 733               | (*)               | 604               | (*)               | 1,012             | (*)               | 1,850             | (*)               | 497               | (*)               |
| 47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..                                                                                                              | 340               | (*)               | 269               | (*)               | 104               | (*)               | 223               | (*)               | 751               | (*)               | 61                | (*)               |
| 48 persons.....                                                                                                                                                             | 486               | (*)               | 370               | (*)               | 189               | (*)               | 286               | (*)               | 1,303             | (*)               | 82                | (*)               |
| 49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..                                                                                                                                      | 90                | 236               | 38                | 175               | 65                | 246               | 127               | 376               | 95                | 415               | 37                | 150               |
| 50 persons.....                                                                                                                                                             | 174               | 412               | 65                | 251               | 128               | 457               | 243               | 649               | 286               | 866               | 82                | 383               |
| 51 Cash wages paid <sup>4</sup> for hired labor.....farms reporting..                                                                                                       | 593               | 361               | 162               | 318               | 419               | 324               | 825               | 655               | 922               | 653               | 332               | 230               |
| 52 dollars.....                                                                                                                                                             | 259,126           | 120,788           | 82,505            | 87,214            | 182,264           | 90,511            | 364,123           | 169,469           | 315,208           | 202,264           | 237,749           | 112,388           |
| Farms reporting by cash wages paid:                                                                                                                                         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 53 \$1 to \$49.....number..                                                                                                                                                 | 192               | (*)               | 45                | (*)               | 108               | (*)               | 184               | (*)               | 390               | (*)               | 129               | (*)               |
| 54 \$50 to \$99.....number..                                                                                                                                                | 82                | (*)               | 21                | (*)               | 61                | (*)               | 150               | (*)               | 183               | (*)               | 41                | (*)               |
| 55 \$100 to \$199.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 117               | (*)               | 34                | (*)               | 84                | (*)               | 126               | (*)               | 121               | (*)               | 37                | (*)               |
| 56 \$200 to \$499.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 91                | (*)               | 22                | (*)               | 76                | (*)               | 162               | (*)               | 101               | (*)               | 42                | (*)               |
| 57 \$500 to \$999.....number..                                                                                                                                              | 33                | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 55                | (*)               | 98                | (*)               | 54                | (*)               | 40                | (*)               |
| 58 \$1,000 and over.....number..                                                                                                                                            | 78                | (*)               | 20                | (*)               | 55                | (*)               | 105               | (*)               | 73                | (*)               | 43                | (*)               |

\*Not available.

\*\*Available data not comparable; see text.

<sup>1</sup>White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.<sup>2</sup>Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence.

## CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

see page 18]

| WARWICK        |                | WASHINGTON     |                | WESTMORELAND   |                | WISE           |                | WYTHE          |                | YORK           |                | INDEPENDENT CITIES |                |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945 | Census of 1940 | Census of 1945     | Census of 1940 |
| 229            | 256            | 4,185          | 4,209          | 533            | 687            | 2,926          | 2,337          | 1,934          | 1,524          | 351            | 276            | 355                | 231            |
| 74             | 99             | 26             | 31             | 285            | 443            | 9              | 3              | 44             | 38             | 127            | 145            | 54                 | 29             |
| 22             | 45             | 507            | 817            | 79             | 152            | 457            | 433            | 279            | 244            | 36             | 19             | 26                 | 19             |
| 140            | 157            | 1,941          | 1,729          | 350            | 448            | 1,404          | 1,072          | 912            | 790            | 183            | 154            | 189                | 93             |
| 85             | 88             | 873            | 801            | 220            | 210            | 501            | 427            | 364            | 404            | 129            | 117            | 109                | 69             |
| 56             | 55             | 885            | 715            | 167            | 208            | 487            | 305            | 418            | 370            | 128            | 116            | 82                 | 58             |
| 52.4           | 51.1           | 51.5           | 48.9           | 52.5           | 51.1           | 49.3           | 48.1           | 50.8           | 51.4           | 55.3           | 56.4           | 53.6               | 54.9           |
| 52.6           | 52.0           | 53.2           | 52.6           | 53.2           | 53.0           | 50.3           | 49.8           | 51.7           | 53.6           | 56.6           | 57.5           | 54.0               | 55.6           |
| 43.9           | 44.0           | 42.3           | 39.4           | 46.0           | 45.3           | 45.6           | 43.7           | 44.7           | 42.3           | 36.7           | 45.7           | 53.2               | 52.2           |
| 290            | 312            | 3,849          | 3,888          | 760            | 1,014          | 2,698          | 2,179          | 1,833          | 1,633          | 463            | 406            | 345                | 183            |
| 13             | 6              | 348            | 202            | 56             | 41             | 36             | 76             | 119            | 153            | 15             | 5              | 63                 | 64             |
| 15             | 11             | 393            | 211            | 56             | 33             | 392            | 90             | 152            | 65             | 20             | 5              | 22                 | 4              |
| 74             | 80             | 908            | 1,043          | 138            | 201            | 721            | 553            | 453            | 441            | 82             | 45             | 108                | 48             |
| 44             | 57             | 735            | 754            | 133            | 154            | 483            | 385            | 329            | 282            | 39             | 38             | 88                 | 44             |
| 168            | 185            | 2,076          | 2,073          | 476            | 587            | 1,313          | 963            | 976            | 1,044          | 314            | 297            | 185                | 115            |
| 178            | 211            | 1,239          | 1,402          | 287            | 546            | 1,798          | 1,279          | 733            | 782            | 305            | 174            | 236                | 96             |
| 50,694         | 53,983         | 269,109        | 208,759        | 38,276         | 71,607         | 406,223        | 225,884        | 186,738        | 137,982        | 58,961         | 37,968         | 50,440             | 22,049         |
| 4              | 3              | 157            | 388            | 75             | 173            | 43             | 81             | 34             | 143            | 12             | 14             | 3                  | 9              |
| 2              | 10             | 90             | 205            | 42             | 100            | 46             | 129            | 32             | 93             | 18             | 15             | 4                  | 18             |
| 4              | 7              | 81             | 163            | 47             | 51             | 89             | 333            | 44             | 58             | 31             | 11             | 10                 | 20             |
| 7              | 24             | 124            | 153            | 24             | 49             | 150            | 223            | 27             | 32             | 39             | 23             | 13                 | 15             |
| 7              | 20             | 149            | 147            | 38             | 58             | 432            | 182            | 80             | 89             | 32             | 23             | 37                 | 10             |
| 154            | 147            | 638            | 366            | 61             | 115            | 1,006          | 331            | 516            | 287            | 173            | 88             | 169                | 52             |
| 182            | (**)           | 1,096          | (**)           | 198            | (**)           | 477            | (**)           | 447            | (**)           | 136            | (**)           | 293                | (**)           |
| 219            | 202            | 1,538          | 1,056          | 238            | 195            | 1,349          | 726            | 1,032          | 780            | 302            | 188            | 331                | 198            |
| 205            | (**)           | 2,931          | (**)           | 417            | (**)           | 2,047          | (**)           | 1,358          | (**)           | 327            | (**)           | 327                | (**)           |
| 132            | 82             | 954            | 711            | 59             | 83             | 241            | 103            | 635            | 588            | 110            | 38             | 241                | 132            |
| 278            | 279            | 2,102          | 1,789          | 465            | 572            | 1,844          | 1,178          | 1,328          | 1,100          | 378            | 274            | 377                | 236            |
| 244            | 268            | 2,738          | 2,160          | 421            | 418            | 2,388          | 938            | 1,478          | 920            | 382            | 215            | 384                | 192            |
| 17             | (*)            | 442            | (*)            | 62             | (*)            | 188            | (*)            | 148            | (*)            | 70             | (*)            | 3                  | (*)            |
| 2              | (*)            | 124            | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 34             | (*)            | 22             | (*)            | 14             | (*)            | .....              | (*)            |
| 1              | (*)            | 455            | (*)            | 184            | (*)            | 183            | (*)            | 87             | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 5                  | (*)            |
| .....          | (*)            | 294            | (*)            | 109            | (*)            | 127            | (*)            | 11             | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | .....              | (*)            |
| 1              | (*)            | 119            | (*)            | 6              | (*)            | 9              | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | .....          | (*)            | .....              | (*)            |
| 83             | 60             | 507            | 410            | 163            | 127            | 269            | 170            | 292            | 249            | 140            | 92             | 78                 | 55             |
| 112            | 81             | 537            | 425            | 188            | 147            | 294            | 191            | 321            | 239            | 152            | 102            | 100                | 72             |
| 73             | 46             | 188            | 76             | 183            | 111            | 20             | 5              | 149            | 58             | 62             | 26             | 39                 | 26             |
| 83             | 59             | 199            | 80             | 208            | 119            | 20             | 5              | 162            | 67             | 57             | 30             | 40                 | 28             |
| 208            | 191            | 1,414          | 1,423          | 484            | 530            | 552            | 384            | 938            | 819            | 335            | 243            | 245                | 122            |
| 249            | 237            | 1,521          | 1,534          | 567            | 614            | 563            | 401            | 986            | 925            | 391            | 284            | 278                | 151            |
| 276            | 284            | 3,522          | 3,287          | 774            | 951            | 2,232          | 1,806          | 1,303          | 1,640          | 363            | 381            | 296                | 198            |
| 384            | 533            | 5,079          | 5,326          | 1,521          | 1,563          | 3,908          | 3,159          | 1,676          | 2,769          | 427            | 749            | 472                | 597            |
| 1.39           | 1.68           | 1.44           | 1.62           | 1.97           | 1.64           | 1.75           | 1.75           | 1.29           | 1.69           | 1.18           | 1.97           | 1.58               | 3.02           |
| 276            | 272            | 3,474          | 3,112          | 768            | 892            | 2,224          | 1,745          | 1,282          | 1,499          | 361            | 331            | 292                | 164            |
| 342            | 405            | 4,797          | 4,354          | 1,393          | 1,216          | 3,860          | 2,856          | 1,493          | 2,175          | 394            | 591            | 320                | 247            |
| 263            | (*)            | 3,196          | (*)            | 747            | (*)            | 1,716          | (*)            | 1,245          | (*)            | 354            | (*)            | 285                | (*)            |
| 49             | (*)            | 1,157          | (*)            | 312            | (*)            | 1,391          | (*)            | 198            | (*)            | 32             | (*)            | 33                 | (*)            |
| 79             | (*)            | 1,601          | (*)            | 645            | (*)            | 2,144          | (*)            | 248            | (*)            | 40             | (*)            | 35                 | (*)            |
| 22             | 49             | 222            | 633            | 74             | 193            | 21             | 199            | 104            | 334            | 20             | 96             | 48                 | 99             |
| 42             | 128            | 282            | 972            | 128            | 347            | 48             | 303            | 183            | 594            | 33             | 158            | 152                | 350            |
| 101            | 61             | 2,185          | 1,445          | 495            | 440            | 1,531          | 379            | 800            | 871            | 133            | 136            | 185                | 116            |
| 98,496         | 49,645         | 644,288        | 211,548        | 186,560        | 81,820         | 128,943        | 34,370         | 282,187        | 180,321        | 76,224         | 41,530         | 238,215            | 213,006        |
| 27             | (*)            | 832            | (*)            | 131            | (*)            | 977            | (*)            | 215            | (*)            | 43             | (*)            | 51                 | (*)            |
| 13             | (*)            | 377            | (*)            | 96             | (*)            | 270            | (*)            | 145            | (*)            | 24             | (*)            | 21                 | (*)            |
| 15             | (*)            | 363            | (*)            | 85             | (*)            | 172            | (*)            | 141            | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 29                 | (*)            |
| 9              | (*)            | 333            | (*)            | 72             | (*)            | 80             | (*)            | 150            | (*)            | 21             | (*)            | 24                 | (*)            |
| 11             | (*)            | 146            | (*)            | 56             | (*)            | 20             | (*)            | 86             | (*)            | 8              | (*)            | 13                 | (*)            |
| 26             | (*)            | 134            | (*)            | 55             | (*)            | 12             | (*)            | 63             | (*)            | 17             | (*)            | 47                 | (*)            |

\*1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—3,705 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations.

\*In 1944 and in 1939.

\*Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.